Rev. George Thomson

FORTY-SIXTH REPORT

OF THE

INCORPORATED

CHURCH SOCIETY

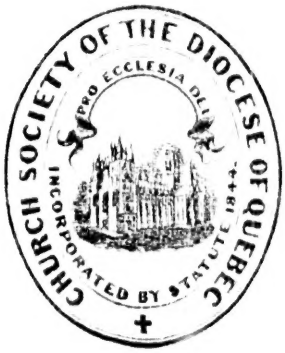
OF THE

DIOCESE OF QUEBEC,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER,

1887.

ESTABLISHED 7TH JULY, 1842.



QUEBEC:

PRINTED AT THE "MORNING CHRONICLE" OFFICE.

1888.

EXTRACT FROM A LETTER OF THE SECRETARY

OF THE

SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPEL,

To the Lord Bishop of the Diocese.

"In every Christian Congregation which derives help from the Society, an annual Sermon should be preached on the work of the Society, and a collection should be made in its aid. We should indeed thankfully receive, if it were offered, a token of sympathy in Missionary work from every member of the Church in your Diocese; but we have no doubt that our claim will be acknowledged, at least by those congregations *which are assisted by the Society.*"

FORTY-SIXTH REPORT

OF THE

INCORPORATED

CHURCH SOCIETY

OF THE

DIOCESE OF QUEBEC,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER,

1887.

ESTABLISHED 7TH JULY, 1842.

QUEBEC:
PRINTED AT THE "MORNING CHRONICLE" OFFICE.

1888.

NOTICE.

The Church Society was established in 1842.

Its objects are :

1. A Mission Fund to aid in paying missionaries to struggling congregations.

2. A General Fund to aid in the erection of Churches and Parsonages, in the education of the children of the Clergy, to aid congregations in maintaining schools for their children, and for the general expenses of the Society.

3. A Widows' and Orphans' Fund for the Clergy.

4. A Pension Fund for aged and infirm Clergy.

5. A Fund to provide higher education for the children of the Clergy.

6. To provide bibles, prayer books and religious publications, either gratuitously or at reduced prices.

Its affairs are managed.

1. By the Central Board and its sub-Committees.

(*a*) The Central Board is composed of all the Clergy licensed within the Diocese, the Churchwardens, and others elected by the Society, being members of the Corporation.

(*b*) The sub-Committees are the Finance, the Land, the Investment and Education Committees.

2. By the Clergy Trust Committee, which manages (*a*) the Bishopric Endowment Fund, (*b*) the capital arising from the commutation of the Clergy Reserves, and (*c*) the Endowment Funds of the several missions and congregations.

3. By the Diocesan Board of Missions, composed of clergymen and laymen elected by the Church Society and by the Synod.

This Board pays all the missionaries of the Diocese, and receives for this purpose (*a*) the annual grant of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, (*b*) the Mission Fund of Church Society, (*c*) the contributions or assessment of the congregations served by the missionaries, (*d*) a grant from the Clergy Trust, (*e*) the interest of the Sustentation Fund.

All letters referring to the assessment or contributions of congregations should be addressed to the Rev. A. A. Von Iffland, Bargerville, the Secretary, or to Mr. John Hamilton, the Honorary Treasurer of the Diocesan Board.

All other letters and contributions should be addressed to the Rev. M. M. Fothergill, the Secretary, or to Commissary General Irvine, C.B. C.M.G., Quebec, the Honorary Treasurer of the Church Society.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY.

President:
THE LORD BISHOP OF QUEBEC.

Secretary:
REV. M. M. FOTHERGILL, QUEBEC.

Hon. Treasurer:
COM. GEN. M. B. IRVINE, C.B., C.M.G., QUEBEC.

Registrar:
G. E. BORLASE, ESQ., QUEBEC.

Secretary (Diocesan Board):
REV. A. A. VON IFFLAND, BERGERVILLE, P.Q.

Hon. Treasurer (Diocesan Board):
JOHN HAMILTON, ESQ., QUEBEC.

Secretary (Clergy Trust Committee):
REV. M. M. FOTHERGILL, QUEBEC.

Treasurer (Clergy Trust Committee):
ALEX. POPE, ESQ., QUEBEC.

Secretary-Treasurer (Depository):

.....

Secretary (St. Francis District Association):
REV. H. ROE, D.D., LENNOXVILLE.

Hon. Treasurer (St. Francis District Association):
C. E. PERRY, ESQ., SHERBROOKE.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

Abstract of Proceedings of Central Board 20
Annual Meeting 13

ACCOUNTS.

Balance Sheet of Ledger 144
Bishopric Endowment 110
Bourg Louis Aylwin Fund 142
Local Endowment Fund 112-125
Colonial and Continental Church Society 138
Depository Fund 134
Diocesan Board Revenue Account 146
do do Supplementary Account 150
Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society 211
Education Fund 136
do do for children of the Clergy 138
General Fund 126
Mission Fund 128
Montmorenci Endowment Fund 142
Nicolet Endowment Fund 134
Pension Fund 130
Sundry Funds 142
Sustentation Fund 128
St. Michael's Endowment Fund 142
The Mountain Endowment Fund 140
The Grosse Isle Fund 142
Widows' and Orphans' Fund 132

Clergy of the Diocese 5
Committees 10
Contributions throughout the Diocese, for Church Society 154
do do do do Purposes 105
Contributors of $50 and upwards, deceased 151
Forms of Bequest 216
Legacies 153
Life Members 151
Members of Corporation 218
Prayers 6
Vice-Presidents, Central Board, &c., &c 9

RECAPITULATIONS.

City of Quebec 163
Rural Deanery of St. Francis 185
do do Gaspé 198
do do Megantic 195
Late Lists 198

REPORTS.

Central Board 15
Clergy Trust Committee 106
Diocesan Board 23
Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society 206
Missionary Reports 30
St. Francis District Association 28

SPECIAL NOTICE 2
STATED MEETINGS 12
Statistics Registration 104

CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE OF QUEBEC, 1887.

RIGHT REVEREND J. W. WILLIAMS, D.D., LORD BISHOP OF QUEBEC.

Adams, Rev. Thomas, D.C.L. ..... Principal of Bishop's College, and Rector Grammar School, Lennoxville.
Allnatt, Rev. F. J. B., D.D. ..... Professor of Pastoral Theology, Bishop's College, Lennoxville.
Balfour, Rev. A. (retired) ..... Montreal.
Balfour, Rev. A. J., M.A., Rector ..... Melbourne. (Mills).
Ball, Rev. T. L., M.A. ..... Brompton and Windsor (‡P. O. Windsor
Boyle, Rev. F., M.A. ..... East Frampton (P. O. Hemison).
Blaylock, Rev. T., B.A., Rector ..... New Carlisle (P. O. Paspebiac).
Burrage, Rev. H. G., M.A. (retired) ..... Hatley.
Bernard, Rev. W. C., B.A. ..... Portneuf Village.
Bareham, Rev. A. ..... Holy Trinity, Quebec.
Ball, Rev. Josiah ..... Labrador.
Chapman, Rev. T.S., M.A. ..... Dudswell (P.O. Marbleton).
Colston, Rev. R. W., M.A. ..... East Angus.
Cole, Rev. R. H. ..... St. Matthew's, Quebec.
Debbage, Rev. J. B., B.D., Rural Dean ... West Frampton (P.O. Spring Brook).
Eames, Rev. J., B.A. ..... Barnston.
Fothergill, Rev. M. M., Sec. Church Society, Rector St. Peter's, Quebec.
Foster, Rev. J., M.A., Rector ..... Coaticooke.
Forsythe, Rev. Wm. Thos ..... Stanstead.
Fyles, Rev. T. W., M.A., Chaplain to the Immigrants, Levis.
Faulconer, Rev. W. G. ..... St. Sylvester.
Fuller, Rev. H. S. ..... Bury (P.O. Robinson Village, Bury).
Fothergill, Rev. R. J. ..... St. Peters, Quebec.
Hepburn, Rev. J., M.A. ..... Magog and Georgeville (P.O. Magog).
Harding, Rev. G. T. ..... Sandy Beach.
Hewton, Rev. R., B.A. ..... Ireland (P.O. Maple Grove).
Jenkins, Rev. J. H., B.A., Rector ..... Three Rivers.
Kemp, Rev. J., B.D. ..... Leeds.
Ker, Rev. M., D.D. (retired) ..... (P.O. Niagara, O.)
Lyster, Rev. W. G., B.A., Rural Dean ... Cape Cove.
Norwood, Rev. J. W. ..... The Magdalen Islands.
Parker, Rev. G. H., Rector ..... Compton.
Parkin, Rev. E. C. ..... Nicolet (P.O. Three Rivers).
Petry, Rev. H. J., M.A. ..... Quebec.
Reid, Rev. C.P., D.C.L. (retired) Rural Dean, Sherbrooke.
Read, Rev. P. C., M.A., Professor of Classics, Bishop's College, Lennoxville.
Richmond, Rev. J. P. ..... Gaspé Basin.
Richardson, Rev. T., Rector ..... St Paul's, Quebec.
Riopel, Rev. S., M.A., M.D. ..... Valcartier Village.
Roe, Rev. H., D.D., Exam. Chap., Pro. Div. Bishop's College, Lennoxville.
Roe, Rev. P. ..... Inverness (P.O. Glen Murray).
Robertson, Rev. A. H. ..... Newport (P. O. Randboro').
Rexford, Rev. E. I., B.A. ..... Without charge, Quebec.
Sewell, Rev. E. W., M.A. (retired) ..... Quebec.
Scarth, Rev. A. C., M.A., Rector ..... Lennoxville.
Smith, Rev. F. A. ..... New Liverpool (P.O. Etchemin).
Stuart, Rev. H. C., M.A. ..... Bourg Louis.
Sykes, Rev. J. S. ..... Kingsey (P.O. Sydenham Place).
Stevens, Rev. A., M.A. ..... Hatley.
Scott, Rev. F. G., M.A. ..... Drummondville.
Tambs, Rev. R. C., M.A. ..... Riviere-du-Loup (*en bas*).
Thompson, Rev. I. M. ..... Danville.
Thorneloe, Rev. G., M.A., Rector ..... Sherbrooke.
Thompson, Rev. M. G., B.A., Rector ..... Levis.
Vial, Rev. W. S. ..... Lake Beauport and Montmorency (P.O. Quebec).
Von Iffland, Rev. A. A., M.A., Sec. Diocesan Board & Synod, Rector, St. Michael's.
Walters, Rev. G. R. ..... Point St. Peter
Washer, Rev. C. B. ..... Barford and Hereford (P.O. Dixville)
Wurtele, Rev. L. C., M.A. ..... Actonvale.
Williams, Rev. L. W., M.A., Rector ..... St. Matthew's, Quebec.

‡ P.O. signifies Post Office address.

PRAYERS.

TO BE USED AT ALL MEETINGS OF THE SOCIETY AND OF ITS SEVERAL ASSOCIATIONS.

LET US PRAY.

Lord, have mercy upon us.
Christ, have mercy upon us.
Lord, have mercy upon us.

PREVENT US, O Lord in all our doings, with Thy most gracious favour, and further us with Thy continual help; that in all our works, begun, continued and ended in Thee we may glorify Thy Holy Name, and finally, by Thy mercy, obtain everlasting life: through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

O merciful God, who hast made all men, and hatest nothing that Thou hast made, nor wouldst the death of a sinner, but rather that he should be converted and live, have mercy upon the Heathen, and those who are in error. Take from them all ignorance, hardness of heart, and contempt of Thy Word an fetch them home, blessed Lord, to Thy flock, that they may be saved among the remnant of the true Israelites, and be made one fold under one Shepherd, Jesus Christ, Our Lord, who liveth and reigneth with Thee and the Holy Spirit, one God, world without end. *Amen.*

O God, from whom all holy desires, all good counsels, and all works of piety and charity do proceed, we beseech Thee prosper with Thy blessing the designs of this Society. Comfort with Thy grace those benefactors who contribute to its supports Bless the ministry of Thy servants the Clergy; the endeavour. of all who are engaged in spreading the knowledge of true religion in the dominions of our Sovereign, and the labours of those Missionaries who are proclaiming the same in this Province. And may Thy Holy Spirit direct all our consultations to the advancement of Thy glory, and the good of Thy Church, through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

Almighty Saviour, who by the right hand of God art exalted, and hast received of the Father the promise of the Holy Spirit, shed forth Thy light and grace on this dark world. O thou who lovest a cheerful giver, grant Thy people grace that they may minister liberally of their substance to the making known of Thy name throughout the world. Give Thy blessing to all who are labouring to spread the knowledge of thy truth, and especially to those Missionary Societies which have ministered to the need of our Church in this Land. Prosper the work in which they are engaged, and make them the honoured instruments of spreading thy gospel, and proclaiming thy great and glorious name. Hear

us, merciful Saviour, in these, our prayers, and to Thee, with the Father, and the Holy Ghost, be ascribed all honour and glory for ever and ever. *Amen.*

O God the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, our only Saviour, the Prince of Peace, give us grace seriously to lay to heart the great dangers we are in by our unhappy divisions. Take away all hatred and prejudice, and whatsoever else may hinder us from godly Union and Concord: that, as there is but one Body, and one Spirit, and one Hope of our Calling, one Lord, one Faith, one Baptism, one God and Father of us all, so we may henceforth be all of one heart, and of one soul, united in one holy bond of Truth and Peace, of Faith and Charity, and may with one mind and one mouth glorify Thee; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

Our Father, which art in heaven; Hallowed be Thy Name; Thy kingdom come; Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our trespasses, as we forgive them that trespass against us. And lead us not into temptation; but deliver us from evil; for thine is the kingdom, the power and the glory, for ever and ever. *Amen.*

Sir Wi
R. Ha
Rev. F
M. Sh
Rev. C
W. G.
R. H.
R. W.
of B
The R
Niag

The
Clergy
or Cha
C. Jud
F. Mo
W. H
J. H.
H. J.
R. Ca
E. Po

Hon. C

H

Com'y

THE CHURCH SOCIETY.

OF THE

DIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

PATRON:

HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR GENERAL.

PRESIDENT:

THE RIGHT REVEREND THE LORD BISHOP OF QUEBEC.

VICE-PRESIDENTS:

Sir William Meredith, D.C.L.,
R. Hamilton, D.C.L.,
Rev. E. W. Sewell, M.A.,
M. Sheppard,
Rev. C. P. Reid, D.C.L.,
W. G. Wurtele,
R. H. Smith,
R. W. Heneker, D.C.L., Chancellor of Bishop's College,
The Rt. Rev. The Lord Bishop of Niagara,
Rev. H. Roe, D.D.,
Captain Ashe, R.N.,
Hon. Geo. Irvine, D.C.L., Judge Vice-Admiralty Court,
George Veasey,
Edwin A. Jones,
James Patton, jr.,
James Dunbar, Q.C.,
J. B. Forsyth,
George Lampson, B.A.

CENTRAL BOARD:

The President, the Vice-Presidents, and *all other officers of the Society*, all Clergymen licensed within the Diocese, and the Wardens of every Church or Chapel, being members of the Corporation, and

C. Judge,
F. Montizambert, M.D.,
W. H. Carter,
J. H. Richardson,
H. J. Pratten,
R. Campbell, M.A., LL.B.
E. Pope,
John Hamilton,
W. H. Tapp,
E. J. Hale,
T. H. Jones,
R. R. Dobell,
Rev. E. I. Rexford, B.A.
E. E. Webb,
Alex. Pope,
C. P. Champion,
T. H. Norris,
Geo. E. Borlase,
J. C. More,
Frank Holloway,
C. W. Walcot,

HONORARY COUNSEL:

Hon. G. Irvine, Q.C. | Jas. Dunbar, Esq., Q.C., | George Lampson, Esq., B.A.

AUDITORS:

E. J. Hale,
E. Pope,
C. Judge,
Stuart H. Dunn,
Frank Holloway,
C. W. Walcot,
Arthur Ahern,
C. G. Davies.

HONORARY TREASURER:

Com'y G'l M.B. Irvine, C.B., C.M.G.

SECRETARY:

Rev. M. M. Fothergill.

COMMITTEES.

(In all committees three shall form a quorum unless otherwise ordered.)

FINANCE COMMITTEE:

Treasurer of the Society, Chairman.

W. G. Wurtele,
R. H. Smith,
R. Campbell,
W. H. Carter,
C. Judge,
E. J. Hale,
Geo. Veasey,
J. Hamilton,
Rev. T. Richardson,
Rev. A. A. Von Iffland,
The Secretary.

EDUCATION AND DEPOSITORY COMMITTEE:

The Lord Bishop, Chairman.

W. H. Carter,
C. Judge,
J. H. Richardson,
W. H. Tapp,
W. G. Wurtele,
The Secretary,
Rev. T. Richardson,
Rev. H. J. Petry,
Rev. L. W. Williams,
Rev. Dr. Norman,
The Treasurer.

LAND COMMITTEE:

George Veasey, Chairman.

A. Pope,
W. H. Carter,

The Secretary.

INVESTMENT COMMITTEE:

The Treasurer.

R. Hamilton,
W. G. Wurtele,
Geo. Veasey,
E. J. Hale,
R. H. Smith,
Alexander Pope.

DIOCESAN BOARD.

THE LORD BISHOP, PRESIDENT.

(Elected by the Synod.)	*(Elected by the Church Society.)*
Rev. J. Foster, M.A.,	Rev. T. Richardson,
Rev. F. J. B. Allnatt, D.D.,	Rev. G. H. Parker,
Rev. H. J. Petry, M.A.,	Rev. R. W. Norman, D.C.L.,
Geo. Veasey,	R. Hamilton,
W. G. Wurtele,	W. H. Carter,
R. H. Smith,	C. Judge.

(Ex-Officio Members.)

The Clerical Secretary of Synod,	The Treasurer of Synod,
The Secretary of Church Society,	The Treasurer of Church Society,

The Lay Secretary of Synod.

SECRETARY:

Rev. A. A. Von Iffland, M.A.

HONORARY TREASURER:

John Hamilton.

CLERGY TRUST COMMITTEE.

THE LORD BISHOP, CHAIRMAN.

Rev. M. M. Fothergill,	R. Hamilton,
Rev. F. A. Smith,	W. G. Wurtele,
Rev. A. A. Von Iffland,	C. Judge,
Rev. Felix Boyle,	Geo. Veasey,
Rev. T. Richardson,	R. H. Smith,
Rev. Lennox W. Williams,	Alex. Pope,
Rev. Dr. Norman,	E. J. Hale.

TREASURER:

Alexander Pope.

SECRETARY:

Reverend M. M. Fothergill.

NOTARY OF THE SOCIETY.

George E. Borlase.

REGISTRAR OF THE DIOCESE.

George E. Borlase.

STATED MEETINGS.

ANNUAL MEETING OF THE SOCIETY.

Wednesday.....1889.. ..... 6th February.

CENTRAL BOARD.

Thursday.....1888.....2nd February.

Tuesday.....21st February

Tuesday.....20th March.

Tuesday.....17th April.

Tuesday..... ....15th May.

Tuesday.....18th September.

Tuesday.....20th November

Tuesday.....18th December.

Tuesday.... .....1889.....15th January.

Thursday.....7th February.

DIOCESAN BOARD.

Wednesday.....1888 .....15th February

Wednesday.....16th May.

Wednesday..... ....15th August

Wednesday.....14th November

ANNUAL MEETING.

The Annual Meeting was held on Wednesday afternoon, 1st February, in the National School.

The Lord Bishop of the Diocese in the chair.

After prayers the minutes of the previous meeting were read and confirmed.

The reports of the Central Board, Diocesan Board and Clergy Trust Committee were presented, adopted and ordered to be printed.

The accounts of the Clergy Trust Fund, Bishopric Endowment Fund, Local Endowment Funds, the Church Society and Diocesan Board were adopted and ordered to be printed.

The report of the St. Francis District Association, giving an interesting account of the work of the Church in that portion of the Diocese, was read by the Secretary and ordered to be printed in the Annual Report.

The Vice-Presidents were re elected with the addition of George Lampson, Esq., Honorary Counsel.

A vote of thanks was passed to the Honorary Counsel, viz.: the Hon. George Irvine, Q.C., James Dunbar, Esq., Q.C., and George Lampson, Esq., for their valuable services rendered during the year.

His Excellency the Marquis of Lansdowne, Governor General, and fifteen other gentlemen were elected members of corporation.

Twenty-one members were elected to serve on the Central Board.

Fourteen members were elected to serve on the Clergy Trust Committee.

Rev. R. W. Norman, D.C.L., was elected a member of the Diocesan Board in place of the late Rev. George V. Housman.

The thanks of the Society were given to the Auditors for their assiduous care and attention in the examination of the Society's accounts.

A vote of thanks was also tendered to Com. General Irvine, C.B., C. M. G., and John Hamilton, Esq., for their valuable services as Honorary Treasurers of the Church Society and Diocesan Board respectively.

A By-law was introduced on the management of Endowment Funds, which was read and stands over for final adoption.

The Lord Bishop pronounced the Benediction, and the meeting adjourned.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL BOARD FOR THE YEAR 1887.

(Presented to the Church Society, February 1st, 1888.)

In presenting the Forty-Sixth Annual Report, the Central Board has reason to render thanks to Almighty God for the great measure of success which has attended the Society for nearly half a century.

The following comparative statement will shew the result of the operations for the year in comparison with that of 1886. Shewing a deficiency of $384.32 which the Board cannot but deeply regret.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT.

—	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Ed. of C. of Clergy.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Contributions as per acc'ts, 1886...	1,432 13	2,910 75	1,375 33	264 09	289 40
Subsequently received for 1886.....	28 00	120 00	26 00	31 80	20 00
Total contributions, 1886...$	1,460 13	3,030 75	1,401 33	295 89	309 40
Contr'butions as per acc'ts, 1887...	1,440 80	2,646 46	1,321 12	265 30	274 20
Received to 13 Jan., '88 for 1887...	60 75	43 29	36 09	25 12	00 05
Total contributions, 1887...$	1,501 55	2,689 75	1,357 21	290 42	274 25
Increase, 1887... ..... $	41 42	.....	.....	.....	... .
Decrease, 1887.....$	.....	341 00	44 12	5 47	35 15

GENERAL FUND.

(To aid in the erection of Churches and Parsonages, in the support of Schools, in the Education of the children of the Clergy, in the formation of Local Endowments, and for the general expenses of the management of the Society.)

The following grants have been paid during the year, viz., $486.04 to the Education Fund for use in paying salaries of Teachers in various Districts, $150 as outfit to three Clergymen, $100 to the new Parsonage at Valcartier and $150 to the Parsonage at Magog.

The following applications for aid are still under consideration, viz., from Portneuf, Kingsey Falls, Scottstown and Stanhope towards erection of churches and from New Liverpool towards the Parsonage.

The work which the church is doing by means of your Society in the Diocese deserves all the care and attention which can possibly be bestowed upon it. The burdens of the coming year will doubtless be quite sufficient without carrying over any from this year.

It is much, therefore, to be hoped that all Parishes and Missions will, without exception, render the General Fund a generous support and will take care that the coming Quinquagesima offerings may enable the Board to meet all claims for aid from the congregations before mentioned. There has been a slight increase of $41.42 in the receipts during the year.

MISSION FUND.

(For the payment of the Stipends of Missionaries in conjunction with the Annual Grant from the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, assessments from the Rural Congregations, and a Grant from the Clergy Trust Fund, the Interest of the Invested Capital of the Sustentation Fund, administered by the Diocesan Board.)

A full account of the Missionary operations of the Society will be found in the Annual Report of the Diocesan Board and Missionary reports of the clergy.

The receipts by offertories and subscriptions throughout the Diocese shew a decrease of $341 in comparison with 1886.

PENSION FUND.

(For aged and infirm Clergymen.)

In consequence of the lamented death of the Reverend William King and the return to active duty of the Reverend F. A. Smith, there only remains one clergyman upon this Fund.

There has been a decrease of $44.12 in the receipts during the year which is much to be deplored.

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

The following Clergymen have made the required number of payments in accordance to Art. XIV of the By-Laws, viz.: Revds. Smith, Lyster, Dr. Ker, Fothergill, Dr. Roe, Kemp, King, Vial, Von Iffland, Burrage, Jenkins, Washer, Thompson, Foster, Debbage, Hepburn, Richardson, Boyle, Dr. Allnatt, Sykes, Ball, Blaylock, Parkin, Richmond and Chapman.

The following are in course of completing their payments, viz.: Revds. Harding, Stevens, Thorneloe, Wurtele, Scarth, Judge, Petry, Fyles, Dr. Riopel, Stuart, Adams, Read, Bernard, Forsythe, Eames, Faulconer, Thompson, Walters, Fuller, Robertson and Bareham.

There has been a slight decrease in the receipts during the year of $5.47.

Your Board has to report with regret the death of Mrs. Short, widow of the late Rev. Robert Short.

DEPOSITORY.

(For the sale of Bibles, Prayer Books, and other useful and instructive publications furnished by the Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge.)

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF SALES, 1886-1887.

1886.		1887.	
99 Bibles	$62 77	133 Bibles	$82 50
31 Testaments	9 20	469 Prayer Books	127 80
320 Prayer Books	79 06	533 Miscellaneous	227 00
44 Hymn Books	11 55	49 Hymn Books	13 59
452 Miscellaneous Publications	186 60	225 Almanacs	17 74
97 Tracts	4 98	42 Testaments	13 41
166 Almanacs	15 24	Tracts	1 38
39 Cards	5 11	Cards, etc	5 06
	$374 51		$488 48
Free grants of 684 Catechisms, 1081 Tracts, and six dozen Prayer Books have been made during the year.		Free grants of 405 Catechisms, 262 Tracts and 74 Prayer Books.	

W. C. H. Wood, Esq., has relinquished the position of Secretary-Treasurer, and your Board regret to state that as yet a successor has not been obtained.

EDUCATION OF THE CHILDREN OF THE CLERGY FUND.

There are four children receiving aid from the fund at the present time. It is with regret your Board notices a decrease of $35.15 in the receipts as compared with last year.

EDUCATION FUND.

Grants from General Fund	$486 04
Grant from Col. & Cont. Church Society £80 stg	385 21

$101.50 collected in City of Quebec and $4 offertory collection from Cape Cove Gaspé.

Payments to School Teachers for 4 quarters to 30th September. One quarter at old rates and three at new.

School.	Average Attendance.	Teachers on 30 Sept., 1887.	Amount paid 1887.	Present rate per annum.
Bourg Louis No. 1	19	Margaret Proctor	$48 50	$46 00
Bourg Louis No. 2	23	Robena Gray	48 50	46 00
Bourg Louis No. 3	15	Cassie McCorkell	48 50	46 00
Frampton East to 30th June only	15	Helen Bartholomew	39 00	52 00
Frampton West	14	Elizabeth Elvidge	46 00	46 00
Gaspé District. Cape Cove No. 1	15	Jane A. Dumaresq	53 50	50 00
Gaspé District. Cape Cove No. 2 to 31 Dec. '86 only	10		14 00	40 00
Gaspé District. Cape Cove No. 3	11	George Gaudin	44 00	50 00
Gaspé District. Sandy Beach	29	Isabelle Henry	32 00	32 00
Gaspé District. Haldimand	24	Maggie Harbour	32 00	32 00
Gaspé District. York River	13	Emma C. Harbour	32 00	32 00
Gaspé District. Paspébiac	21	Mary R. Caulfield	42 50	40 00
Lake Beauport	14	H. E. Montgomery	32 00	32 00
Marbleton	29	Jane H. Jenkins	56 50	54 00
St. Giles, from 1st Sept., '887	10	Frances C. M. Smith	2 66	32 00
St. Ursule	11	Mrs. Cordelia Lebert	32 00	32 00
Stanstead	18	Janet Hepburn	64 00	64 00
Coast of Labrador	17	G. W. Willis	100 00	100 00
			$767 66	$826 00

There has been steady progress made in the schools aided by your Society during the past year, Very great difficulty is, however, experienced in some localities in obtaining Teachers. The Schools at Bourg Louis (No. 3) Portneuf (No. 2) Hemison and West Frampton are closed, notwithstanding that great efforts have been made to procure certificated Teachers who are members of the Church.

The Colonial and Continental Church Society generously assists in the work of education in the Diocese.

ENDOWMENTS.

Robert Hamilton, Esq., having again very generously offered aid to certain missions having endowments, the following have complied with the requirements of Mr. Hamilton, and thus added largely to the amount of their funds, viz.: Brompton, Bury, Charleston Rectory (Hatley), Malbaie and Point St. Peter, Magog, Melbourne and Richmond, Rivière du Loup en bas, Upper Durham and L'Avenir. The above mentioned offer remains open until the 12th May next. A full statement as to endowments, etc., will be found in the report and accounts of the Clergy Trust Committee.

LIFE MEMBERS.

His Excellency the Most Hon. The Marquis of Lansdowne has become a Life Member of the Society.

LEGACIES.

A legacy of $50 has been received from the executors of the late Mrs. Sample. $500 has also been bequeathed to the Widows' and Orphans' Fund by the late Wm. White, Esq., and received by the Hon. Treasurer shortly after closing his books for the year.

OBITUARY.

During the past year death has invaded both the ranks of clergy and lay members of the Society.

The Rev. William King, the veteran missionary of St. Sylvester, one of the Vice-Presidents, for forty-five years a missionary of the Diocese, has been called to his rest. He was untiring in his labours, even to old age, ever ready at the call of duty to do his Master's service.

The Rev. George Vernon Housman, M.A., who has been for twenty-nine years connected with the Cathedral, and for over twenty-four years Rector of Quebec, and a Vice-President, has also been called from amongst us. A kind and painstaking clergyman, beloved by his Parishioners and respected by all who knew him—he was unfailing in his attendance at all our meetings of the society and committees thereof, as well as a liberal contributor to the funds; in a word in all departments of Church work he was both an interested and active participant.

Mr. Walton Smith, one of the most regular attendants of the Board, and for some time Honorary Secretary-Treasurer of the Depository; he ever took a keen interest in the Society's work.

Mrs. John Porteous, a sincere Christian lady, a friend of the poor, and ever ready to forward any good work, Mr. Willis Russell, Mr. H. P. Leggatt, Mrs. E. Von. Iffland, and Mr. William White, old and regular subscribers to the Society's funds, all these have been called from the Church Militant to the Church Expectant and their works do follow them.

J. W. Quebec,
President.

M. M. Fothergill,
Secretary,
Jan. 17th, 1888.

ABSTRACT OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE CENTRAL BOARD, DURING THE YEAR 1887.

January.—Annual Report adopted. $86.04 additional granted to the Education Fund—Application for grant to the Parsonage at New Liverpool postponed. Mr. W. C. H. Wood appointed Secretary-Treasurer of the Depository—Secretary-Treasurer of the Depository permitted to order books not on the Catalogue of the S. P. C. K. Committee appointed on the proposed removal of the Depository. On clerical reports—Recommendation of Vice-President and Members of Central Board.

February—Revs M. G. Thompson and R. G. Walters complied with the terms of the By-law on the W. & O. Fund. Election of office bearers for 1887. Statement as to the financial position of the Depository. Annual Report of Church Society ordered to be printed. Opinion of Hon. Counsel on Charleston Endowment Fund. Legacy of $50 to General Fund from the late Mrs. Sample. Rev. H. S. Fuller complied with the terms of the W. & O. Fund By-law. Outfit granted to a clergyman.

MARCH.—On St. Margaret's Church, Mission of St. Sylvester. Grant to Education Fund. Grants to be paid to Magog and Valcartier.

APRIL.—Grants to certain clergymen for educational purposes.

MAY.—Outfit to a clergyman. Letter from R. Hamilton, Esq., conveying an offer of assistance to certain endowment funds. Resolution of thanks to Mr. Hamilton. On Pension of Rev. F. A. Smith.

SEPTEMBER.—Discontinuance of Pension to a clergyman. Application for aid towards Church at Portneuf Village postponed. Rev. A. H. Robertson complied with W. & O. and Pension Funds By-laws. Resolution of condolence on the death of Rev. W. King.

NOVEMBER.—Resolution on the death of the late Walton Smith, Esq. Certificate of the death of the late Mrs. Short. Rev. A. Bareham complied with the terms of the W. & O. and Pension Fund By-laws. Rev. R. J. Fothergill complied with terms of the Pension Fund By-law. Outfit granted to a clergyman. Letter from Rev. F. A. Smith with notice of motion on the subject. On legacy of the late Mrs. Porteous to the Mission Fund. Report of W. & O. Fund list of clerical subscribers. On Stoneham Church property. Committee on amalgamation of the two Depositories discharged.

DECEMBER.—Committee on Anniversary meeting. Report on Valcartier Glebe loan with resolution thereon. On transfer of certain amounts invested.

Dio

The f
Diocesa

To Stiper
" Pensi
" Gener
" Specia
" Balan

Quebe

The a
shows th
ments r
to stiper
at the c
It is
Mission
If the
occasion
tion to a

REPORT

OF THE

Diocesan Board of Missions

TO THE

DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY FOR 1887.

The following is the abstract of the Revenue Account of the Diocesan Board for the year ended Dec. 31st, 1887 :—

DIOCESAN BOARD.

ABSTRACT OF REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR 1887.

Dr.		Cr.	
To Stipends for 1887.....	$20,792 31	By Balance from 1886....	$2,976 24
" Pensions "	881 52	" Assessments received.	9,924 02
" General Expenses....	243 79	" S. P. G. Grant for 1887.	5,296 80
" Special Expenses.....	12 00	" S. P. G. " Pensions	481 52
" Balance	4,198 39	" Mission Fund, D. C. S.	2,775 79
		" Sustentation Fund, " .	1,209 53
		" Guarantee Mission Fund, D. C. S.....	450 00
		" Clergy Trust Fund, D. C. S.....	2,967 81
		" Interest on deposits...	46 30
	$26,128 01		$26,128 01

J. HAMILTON,
Hon.-Treasurer.

QUEBEC, 23rd January, 1888.

The above statement is in some respects a satisfactory one, as it shows that there has been no falling off in the amount of assessments received, and that the obligations of your Board in respect to stipends have been met without diminishing the balance in hand at the close of 1886.

It is a matter of regret, however, that the subscriptions to the Mission Fund are not as large by over $200 as they were in 1886.

If the contributions to the guarantee fund for new missions has occasioned this, it is none the less to be regretted ; since subscription to any new object, however worthy, ought not to be given at

the expense of another which has such strong claims as the Mission Fund of the Church Society.

The agreements with the various missions expiring at the close of the year, your Board has been occupied for some time past in negotiations for a renewal of these engagements on the basis of a small increase.

With the exception of some few congregations with whichy our Board is still in correspondence, they have all cheerfully complied with the proposals made to them.

The total increase, however, will not add a very large sum to our missionary resources.

The opening of the new missions of Newport and Barnston, whose clergymen are supported by the Guarantee Fund, is a matter of interest in the record of missionary work in the Diocese. The subject is fully alluded to in the Report of the St. Francis District Association, from which we learn that every reasonable ground for encouragement has been extended to the Rev. Messrs. Eames and Robertson by the people.

The great difficulty of securing suitable men has interfered with the complete fulfilment of the scheme in the opening of a third new mission, and this difficulty is also injuriously affecting the spiritual interests of some of the older missions. St. John's Melbourne, Durham, Cookshire and Shigawake are now all vacant.

In this connection your Board would draw the attention of the Clergy and faithful Laity of Christian fathers and Christian mothers in the Diocese, to the duty incumbent upon them to use their influence, so that more of our young men may be moved to offer themselves for the work of the sacred ministry. There should be from among these a sufficient number of candidates for Holy Orders, not only to fill the vacancies as they occur in the Diocese, but also to supply in part the demand for missionaries in the North-West and elsewhere.

Of means and opportunities to prepare the clergyman and equip him for his calling, there is no lack. Learning, zeal, and experience stand ready in our University to instruct, and to guide, and to form the missionary for his work. But before a man will come to be trained for the work, he must possess, and be possessed by, a love for the work. And love for the work, respect for the work, is not sufficiently encouraged, it is to be feared—even if it is not actually chilled—in our youth by the habitual tone and tenour of their surroundings. Surely something must have been left undone that ought to have been done, when there are found so few among us willing to give themselves for the service of Christ and His Church. If the Clergy, as well as the devout

Laity—if mothers and fathers—would take this matter more to heart, look upon it as in some sort a reproach against the Church in the Diocese, and make it their business to watch for and seek out fitting young men in their several Parishes, and endeavour to arouse in them a desire for the work of the ministry, the need of applying to the Mother Church to send her sons as well as her money into such long established and well organized colonies as this would soon cease to exist.

During the year just passed the Diocesan Board completed the twenty-fifth year of its existence. It may not be uninteresting then to take a brief retrospect and observe what progress has been made in the Diocese during the quarter of a century in which its missionary work has been under its direction.

At the time your Board was constituted in 1862, with the exception of Sherbrooke and Three-Rivers, there was not a single cure of souls outside of the Parish of Quebec that was self-sustaining.

There were thirty-four missions, all at the outset receiving aid from the Diocesan Board; and it is fairly computed that prior to 1863, when the present system actually came into force, the total amount supplied by these thirty-four missions towards the support of the Clergymen ministering among them did not exceed $3000 per annum.

Of these thirty-four missions fourteen have ceased to be a charge upon the missionary funds of the Diocese, and are most of them helping in the work of God and His Church outside their own boundaries.

In addition to this nine other missions, not included in the above, are now to be found on the Diocesan lists, two of which are self-supporting.

We have therefore now forty-three separate charges in the Diocese covering the ground occupied by thirty-four in 1862, of which sixteen have become self-supporting. Though it but imperfectly represents the progress made, when the missions existing in 1862 are spoken of as occupying the ground; for many of the new missions, since formed, have established their roots firmly in soil which, before, it had been only possible to survey at a distance, with scant knowledge of its fruitful character. A quarter of a century ago, Magog and Georgeville, Brompton and Windsor, Ascot Corner and Newport were scarcely thought of as suitable fields for the establishment of organized missions. Now we are beginning to realize that in the near future we may look upon these still feeble outgrowths of missionary enterprise as stepping stones under the Divine Blessing to yet further successes.

And if we seek for evidence of progress in the more abundant offerings of the people the test does not fail.

About $3000 was the measure of the capacity and readiness of the congregations in 1862 to contribute of their substance towards the maintenance of the Church Ministrations. The assessments received during 1887 amounted to nearly $10,000; and this only takes account of four out of the sixteen self-supporting Parishes. The remaining twelve may faily be set down as contributing at least $7,500, and we have $17,500 in 1887 as contrasted with $3,000 in 1862. A computation of the amount raised in 1862, for Extra Parochial and Extra Diocesan purposes, would be difficult to make. It cannot in the nature of the case have been large, probably under $1,000. In 1887 fourteen Parishes and Missions in the St. Francis District, not reckoning Sherbrooke, contributed $1,764 towards the work of the Church outside their own borders. The self-sustaining Parish of Melbourne which, in 1862, could only promise $250 a year towards its Clergyman's stipend, raised $394 for outside objects in 1887, and many other cases could be referred to in which the same spirit has been exhibited. And whilst it may seem in some sort to be travelling beyond its special province, your Board cannot avoid a reference to the part taken by the Diocese at large, on behalf of Missionary work, under the direction of the noble Societies in England, and in our own North-Western Territories. It is far from being claimed that we are doing all we ought to do; but taking into consideration the circumstances of this Diocese, it may fairly be alleged that we have not fallen behind the others either in respect to the offerings in response to the Epiphany and Ascensiontide appeals, or as regards the more recent but most valuable work of the Women's Auxiliary Associations, the contributions from this source in our Diocese during the past year having been exceeded only by those of the large and wealthy Diocese of Toronto.

Other evidences of advancement during the last quarter of a century could be pointed out, and which all middle aged members of the Church can easily recognize for themselves. Those that have been referred to, however, are sufficiently palpable and important to justify your Board in an expression of devout thankfulness to Almighty God, for the great and substantial measure of success with which he has blessed the work of His Church during this period of time, success which has been achieved in spite of many difficulties, and which for this very reason cannot fail to strengthen the hands of those who are still fighting the good fight in the midst of difficulties equally great.

The reports of the Clergy serving under the Diocesan Board are

hereunto appended, and are full of valuable details in connection with their work, your Board would bespeak for them a careful perusal. It is only from these narratives of ordinary work, varied occasionally by incidents of more than usual interest in the lives of our Missionaries, that we are able to secure that supply of particular information so necessary to the growth and maintenance of our sympathy with their trials and labours as well as their successes.

The following appointments have been made during the year:

In the month of February, the Revd. R. W. Colston to the Mission of Ascot. The Revd. W. C. Bernard to the Mission of Portneuf.

In the month of March, Mr. Alex. Robertson (ordained in June following) to the new Mission of Newport The Revd. J. Eames to the new Mission of Barnston.

In the month of May, the Revd. Josiah Ball to the Mission of Labrador; and in the month of September, the Revd. G. T. Harding to the Mission of Sandy Beach.

Your Board has to regret the removal from the Diocese of the Revd. A. H. Judge, to New York, and the Revd. F. E. J. Lloyd to Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island: the former, one of the most faithful and successful of our Missionaries, and whose loss will be seriously felt in the St. Francis District: the latter, during his comparatively short stay, falling behind no one in zealous labours for the Master.

All which is respectfully submitted.

J. W. Quebec,
Chairman.

A. A. Von Iffland, M.A.
Secretary.

Report of the St. Francis District Association of the Church Society for the Year 1887.

The most noteworthy event of the year in the District, in the matter of Church progress, is the opening of the two new missions of Newport and Barnston, the first result of the movement for Church extension, begun at Sherbrooke exactly two years ago. A full account of this movement appears in the report from this District for last year; suffice it to say that the statement of our wants, then laid before the Church in the city of Quebec, was responded to with a hearty kindness that can never be forgotten; and of the sum of $1500 a year, for three years, asked for by the Bishop, to enable the Diocesan Board to open at least three new missions, the greater part was subscribed there within a few days. To meet this, $500 a year was at once pledged by the clergy of this district as our fair share, a pledge which was assumed with hearty readiness by the laity at the Deanery Board meeting of last year.

The money was now ready; and the next question, always a much more difficult one, was to find the men. The first was found in the Rev. Alexander H. Robertson, L. S. T., ordained from Bishop's College last June, who was at once appointed to work in the new mission of Newport, during his Diaconate, under the supervision of the Rev. A. H. Judge, and with Mr. Judge's valuable experience to draw upon. The new mission of Barnston was at the suggestion of the clergy who knew the district and the man, offered by the Bishop to the Rev. Joseph Eames, B. A., of Bishop's College, then missionary at Sandy Beach. Mr. Eames at once accepted the call from his Bishop, though at some considerable sacrifice to himself, and has now been some four months working at Barnston, where he has been received by all classes with the greatest kindness, and, what is still more satisfactory, his mission from the Church of England heartily welcomed. This was made evident when it became necessary to select a place in Barnston as the headquarters of the new mission, several localities being anxious to secure the advantage. The village of Wayville was finally chosen as the most central spot, and the offer was made to the people of Wayville by the Bishop, that he would fix the headquarters of the mission and build a church there, on condition that they would build a parsonage house for the missionary, to cost not less than $1000. Barnston Corner and Baldwin's Mills, and probably

other localities, were eager to accept the Bishop's offer if Wayville should fail; but within the time allowed them for their canvass, the good people of Wayville secured the necessary funds, and church and parsonage are to be built there next summer. In the meantime, failing to find a home in Wayville, Mr. Eames is residing at Barnston Corner; and the members of his newly formed congregation there, though disappointed in securing his permanent residence among them, are already bestirring themselves to provide a church. The Association bespeaks for the spirited people of Wayville and Barnston Corner the kind sympathy and help of well-to-do churchmen throughout the district generally. Mr. Eames has service now every Sunday at Barnston Corner, Wayville and Baldwin's Mills.

For the third mission no clergyman has yet been found. So far from this, the Association has to report with deep regret two old and important parishes as vacant, that of Durham, from which the Rev. G. T. Harding, after 12 years of faithful service, has removed to Sandy Beach; and that of Cookshire, from which the Rev. A. H. Judge, after too brief a ministry of five years among us, is leaving us for the City of New York. The Association desire to record their sense of the value of Mr. Judge's able and loving ministrations, and their great regret at his departure from the Diocese.

The total amount contributed during the year within this district for both home and foreign Church Work, by the 15 parishes which have reported, is close upon $23,500.

The following is a list of the amounts contributed (in the Parishes which have reported) for the missionary work of the church outside their own borders :—

Sherbrooke	$1277 00	Cookshire	$70 00
Richmond and Melbourne	394 00	Compton	58 00
Lennoxville	380 00	Kingsey	49 00
Bishop's College	216 00	Brompton and Windsor	39 00
Hatley and Waterville	193 00	Bedford	38 00
Magog and Georgeville	103 00	Coaticook	34 00
Durham	93 00	Acton	22 00
Stanstead and Beebe Plain	75 00		

Amounting in all to the handsome sum of $3041, contributed by 15 of our Parishes and Missions, out of 20, to the work of the Church outside their own borders. And of this sum, no less than $1,087 was sent away to help to sustain the work of the Church outside the Diocese altogether.

The Association regrets its inability to make this interesting

statement complete, owing to no reports being sent in from the remaining Parishes and Missions, namely, Bury, Ascot and Westbury, Dudswell, and Drummondville.

But by comparing the amounts contributed for the Church's mission work outside their own borders by the 15 parishes which have reported, with the amounts contributed in the same parishes last year, it is found that this year exceeds last year by the sum of $1233. This result affords ground for devout thankfulness, for in the judgment of the Association there is no better test of advancing spiritual life in the Church than self denying gifts in aid of her mission work.

C. P. Reid, D. C. L.,
Rural Dean.

Henry Roe, D.D.,
Secretary.

Sherbrooke, December 7th, 1887.

ACTON.

The Rev. L. C. Wurtele reports:—

I am sorry it is my duty to chronicle the occurrence of two disastrous fires that have checked the material progress of the mission. Actonvale had commenced to prosper. It had the benefit of the Rosconi Woolen Factory, that gave employment in the building itself to over forty hands.

The looms were running 18 hours in every 24, with such an amount of orders on hand as would give employment for 9 months to come. However, on December the 30th, 1886, it was completely consumed by fire. The loss was partially covered by insurance. Though not yet rebuilt, we have great expectations of seeing next year one built three times its size.

Since the fire nine English families through lack of employment have been compelled to leave and settle elsewhere.

But the mission had to suffer loss in another quarter, by the same element, for on September the 19th last, the village of Danby was quite obliterated, the only vestige remaining being a chimney belonging to the bakery.

Twenty-nine buildings including our little church, and the Grand Trunk station, were consumed. The appearance of the place after the fire was really and truly desolation itself.

The loss of the inhabitants was great; as the fire came on very suddenly and unexpectedly, by a sudden change of the wind, so that scarcely anything was saved. I believe only six persons had any

insurance at all on their property. We were among the fortunate ones, as the litttle church bore an insurance of $250.00 and the organ of $75.00. Since then seven English families have settled in other places.

Notwithstanding these disheartening circumstances, we must avow that God is good, and great are His mercies. Had the fire come on the village in the night, there would certainly have been loss of life, when only loss of property was the result, and life is more precious than worldly substance.

There appears also to be among the remaining families a more fraternal feeling, a proof that the grace of God is being abundantly shed upon them.

At present the church services are held in the Dissentient school house about a quarter of a mile from the station.

We have to record the death of William Hardy, on February the 6th last. He had led an exemplary life, and died in the sure and certain hope of the resurrection to eternal life. For several years he had been the people's churchwarden.

On June 6th the congregation had the pleasure of a visit from his Lordship the Bishop of Quebec, and five candidates were confirmed. His visits always do much good to the congregation.

The appearance of St. Mark's church in the interior was changed for the better on last Easter. Over the platform, between chancel rails and end of aisle, hung a handsome chandelier, the present of Mrs. Wm. Hardy. The windows had new curtains, given by Mrs. G. B. Wells, and on the aisle floor was matting, six feet wide, purchased with funds collected during lent by the Sunday School children. For these gifts the thanks of the congregation are tendered to the donors.

During the past year, Divine service was held on Sundays in St. Mark's church morning and evening, and in Danby at three o'clock in the afternoon. In West Wickham, a service was held every second Monday evening. The chief festivals were also observed. The number of my services with a sermon were 197. The average attendance was at West Wickham 10½, at Actonvale 27, and at Danby 32½.

Baptisms, 10; Confirmed, 5; Marriages, 3; Burials, 3.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

1. Parochial objects:

Assessment or amount towards stipend	$278 00
Instalment on arrears	30 00
Other purposes	137 92

2. Diocesan objects:

Church Society	16 50
Bishop's College	5 00

3. Objects outside of the Diocese and Parish.

Foreign Missions	1 70
Domestic "	1 84
Total	$170 96

ASCOT AND WESTBURY. (*Received late.*)

The Rev. R. Waller Colston reports:

Your Missionary took charge of this Mission in the end of May last.

The Mission is made up of three organized congregations: the Church of the Holy Comforter, Ascot Corners; The Church of St. Thomas, Apostle and Martyr, Westbury, and an unconsecrated Church East Angus. The latter is free of debt, and will be ready for consecration as soon as a font and some other requisites for the due performance of the Divine offices of the Church, have been obtained.

The mission is unfortunately racked with internal dissensions. To such an extent is the bad feeling carried, that on one occasion the ministrations of your missionary to the sick and dying were rejected, and this by a churchman.

It is with great regret that I have to report, that through ill health absolutely nothing beyond the Sunday services has been done since the beginning of July last. I have to thank Messrs. J. King, Brooks, and Dixon, Students of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, for their kind assistance in the Services on Sunday.

In September a branch of the Church of England Temperance Society was started in East Angus and promises to be a power for good in the place.

Our thanks are due to Mrs. Williams for two bundles of useful articles for Christmas tree.

I append the usual statistical statement:

Pastoral visits, 50; Baptisms, 4; Marriages, 2; Burials, 2.

Money raised for Parochial objects, $497.31; Diocesan objects, $2.95; outside objects, $3.47; Total, $503.73.

BARFORD.

The Rev. C. B. Washer reports:

Dixville.—We are plodding along here, in the day of small things. The few church people are being ministered to, and persons outside the pale are becoming better acquainted with the church's system. We have a service every Sunday, and every

Wednesday evening, and on the morning of such days as Christmas, Ash Wednesday, Good Friday, Ascension and Thanksgiving, with encouraging little congregations. The Sunday school is small, a little larger in number perhaps, and each member willingly submits to discipline. There is slight improvement in attendance at Holy Communion.

St. Lawrence.—The fortnightly Sunday service regularly kept up here, with a few omissions last winter, when the snow roads were worse than usual. The kind ladies, mentioned in my last report as conducting a Sunday school, performed the same good office this summer. The church building has undergone necessary repairs, and the ground in front has received more levelling and smoothing.

Stanhope.—The congregation has continued good, assembling every alternate Sunday. But we must increase the number of Sunday services in the year if church work here is to progress. Before each service I teach a few children. We might have a flourishing Sunday school if we could get the help we need. The topic of interest at this station is the proposal to erect a church. A most suitable site, in the best part of the village, has been donated by Mr. and Mrs. Archibald Wilson; and subscriptions are being canvassed. We hope to commence building operations next spring.

Perryboro.—Service every other Sunday, and well attended, and proportion of communicants large. There is here considerable appreciation of the church's privileges. This appreciation was specially manifested recently by a gift kindly made by the people to their clergyman.

Hereford.—I have occasionally ministered in the church at this place during the year. Little can be looked for till a resident clergyman can be provided for the neighbourhood.

I regret that I have not been able of late to move about the mission with much vigour; and my house to house visiting is less regular and frequent than formerly. I am hoping for a return of normal strength, when I shall be able to attend better to this most important part of mission work.

Baptisms—Infants, 10; Marriage, 1; Burials, 4.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

1. Parochial objects:

Assessment or amount towards stipend $ 180.00; Other purposes, $51.85;

2. Diocesan objects:

Church Society, $21.30; Bishop's College, $1.66; Bishop's College Endowment, $2.00.

3. Objects outside of the Diocese and Parish:
Foreign Missions, $1.03; Domestic Missions, $1.60.
Total, $259.44.

BARNSTON.

The Rev. J. Eames reports:

In this my first report from the newly opened mission of Barnston—with an existence of only a little more than three months, I cannot speak of a spiritual progress, but merely give a general outline of what has been done. Upon my advent to the Mission in August last I at once sought out the few church people in the immediate vicinity of Wayville and Barnston Corner, and made arrangements for regular Sunday services at both places, intending, upon a more thorough knowledge of the ground, to extend my services to other points within the township.

This I have in part been able to do. Preceding the beginning of services in each locality with pastoral calls from house to house.

Regular Sunday services are now given at Barnston Corner, Wayville and Baldwin's Mills. The attendance on these services has on the whole been remarkably good and much interest shown. And I am more than pleased to report that this interest is not of a transitory nature, passing away with a more intimate acquaintance with the Church service.

On the 9th October last, the Lord Bishop of Quebec made to the people of Wayville, through the Rev. Dr. Roe, a most kind and liberal offer to build them a church, providing they would build a house for the Incumbent.

The offer was eagerly seized upon, and $730 subscribed within a little more than a month. This sum they hope to augment by further subscription, which with an offer from the Incumbent to raise one-third as much as will be subscribed enabled them to accept his Lordship's extremely kind offer.

A beautiful and I may venture to say the best site in the village has been secured and approved for the Church and parsonage. And we fondly hope that before the beginning of the next Christian year to see both completed and in use.

But the interest in church building does not centre at Wayville alone.

The church people of Barnston Corner are fully alive to the

necessity of having a suitable place in which to worship and regard as home. They have accordingly organized a committee to solicit subscriptions for that purpose.

With the kind assistance of Dr. Roe vestries were duly organized at Wayville and Barnston Corner.

In my pastoral visiting I have found in the vicinity of Wayville and Libbytown twenty-eight church people, at Barnston Corner and Baldwin's Mills twenty-three. Others have signed or signified their intention of signing the declaration required by Canon XVII. of the Synod of Quebec, declaring themselves regular attendants on the services of the Church.

On the whole the prospects are very encouraging and with God's blessing on the work I trust at the close of another year to have something of more interest to report.

BISHOP'S COLLEGE, LENNOXVILLE.

The Rev. Principal Adams, D. C. L., reports:

In September, 1887, our Clerical and Professional staff was increased by the addition of the Rev. F. J. B. Allnatt, D. D., who had accepted the post of Professor of Pastoral Theology. It had been agreed beforehand that the Professor of Pastoral Theology should have the students in the Divinity Faculty residing with him, with the object of training them in the Devotional Habit. In pursuance of this resolution three of our senior students have entered upon this special course of training. As a connecting link between this special training and the general spiritual life of the College, a special Litany has been said in the chapel every Friday afternoon. This is one of the regular offices of the Divinity Students, it has been thrown open to the whole body of Students, many of whom have availed themselves of the additional spiritual privilege. At these special services a series of short addresses has been given by Professor Allnatt on the spiritual life.

The celebrations of the Holy Communion have been regular and frequent. The average number of communicants throughout the year was eighteen. A Devotional Society has been formed amongst the students under the guidance of the Rev. Dr. Roe. One of the rules of this Society is that its members should communicate together on a certain Sunday in the month. There is a celebration every Sunday and every Saint's Day. A confirmation service was held by the Bishop of Quebec on June 6, 1887; 8 boys received the sacred rite.

At the ordination held at Hatley on June 5, the Rev. M. G.

Thompson, M. A., was ordained Priest, and Mr. A. H. Robertson, L.S.T., was ordained Deacon. Mr. Robertson has since begun his work in the parish of Cookshire. The Rev. J. B. Williams, B.A., who had completed his Arts Course with us in June, was on St. Matthew's Day ordained Priest in New York by the Bishop of Springfield, Illinois, and has since sailed for Liberia as a Missionary of the American Church. Another graduate, Mr. C. E. Belt, B. A., was ordained Deacon by the Bishop of Niagara at Hamilton, on June 29th (St. Peter's Day), the Rev. C. E. Belt is now working as curate in the Church of the Ascension, Hamilton. Of the 22 students now in residence, one (the Rev. Albert Watkins of Newfoundland) is in Deacon's orders, 19 are candidates for Holy orders. The number of students entered since the last report was sent in is 8. The Temperance Society has held its meetings regularly. Two social meetings have been held which have been attended by friends from Sherbrooke and Lennoxville as well as by the members.

The Missionary Union has held its special Terminal services regularly. The invited preachers and speakers have been the Rev. W. T. Forsythe, of Stanstead, the Rev. A. J. Balfour, M.A., of Melbourne, and the Rev. Prof. Allnatt, D. D.

During the Lent and Trinity Terms the Principal continued his Devotional Greek Testament readings for the Students, the Epistles to the Galatians and Colossians were read. The attendance was perfectly voluntary and was fairly good.

The Rector has maintained three classes as a Sunday School in the College School. The Senior Class has studied the Gospel according to St. John, and latterly the Prayer Book, office of Morning Prayer; Barry's Teacher's Prayer Book being used. The Intermediate class was a confirmation class. The Junior studied the Catechism and the Collect, Epistle and Gospel. Since September there has been (1) a Communicants' class of 21, (2) a Junior class of 30. From the latter will shortly be formed a Confirmation class.

The offertories in the Chapel have amounted to $208.60 besides $36.70 subscribed by members of the Missionary Union.

This sum has been apportioned as follows:—

For Chapel expenses	$ 21 86
Lectern Fund	7 98
	$ 29 84

For Church Society—			
General Fund		$ 8 65	
Mission Fund		6 26	
Pension Fund		7 52	
Widows and Orphans		9 55	
			31 98
Church extension E. Townships			11 07
For Foreign Missions—			
Madagascar	$ 54 77 (less 7 00 exp.)		
General	9 05 (net.)		56 82
Domestic Missions—			
Algoma		$38 50	
Mission to Jews		4 25	
Ascensiontide appeal		7 29	
			50 04
Halifax Cathedral			7 00
Sherbrooke Hospital (children's ward)			7 80
Bishop's Coll. general $32 36 Professorship of Pastoral Theo. (endowt.) $18 39			50 75
			$245 30

MILBY.

The Principal of Bishop's College has attended this Church once a month to celebrate the Holy Communion. The students who have taken part in the Mission during the year have been Messrs. Sharpe, Carson, Brooke, and R. W. Wright, B. A. Mr. Brooke taking charge during the Summer Vacation.

The Bishop of Quebec held a Confirmation on June 6th, at which 12 candidates received the laying on of hands. There have been 6 Baptisms during the year. Since September Rev. Prof. Allnatt, D. D., has taken the monthly celebration.

Baptisms—Infants, 7

Number confirmed since last report....12

Financial Statement.

1. Receipts :

Amount of Offertory	$56 29
Other donations and collections	1 85
Total	$58 14

2. Expenditure:

a. Parochial objects.		
Other purposes	$56 29	
c. Foreign Missions } Domestic " }	1 85	
Total		$58 14

BISHOP'S COLLEGE MISSIONS.

The Rev. Prof. Roe, D.D., reports:

The only mission remaining under my supervision as Professor of Divinity is that of Agnes and Ditchfield in the Lake Megantic district. This mission is still conducted by Mr. I. M. King, a student of the diocese of Montreal. Mr. King has given the mission a fortnightly service regularly during the past year, except during the vacations, when he was otherwise employed. The number of families belonging to the church in the mission is 16, besides 6 or 7 individuals not reckoned in families. The people of Ditchfield are very anxious to build a small church for themselves, and have taken some steps towards it; but so far nothing very definite has been done. I hope to visit the mission myself before long and look into the matter on the spot. The amount contributed during the year has been $60, which has all been absorbed by the expenses of the mission, Agnes being 70 miles from Lennoxville.

Four of our students are also regularly employed in mission work at Milby and Moulton, the former being under the supervision of the Rev. Professor Allnatt, and the latter of the Rev. A. C. Scarth. Seven of our senior students have been employed during the winter and midsummer vacations in assisting the clergy in various parishes, where we hope they have both been useful and have gained valuable experience.

The baptisms at Lake Megantic during the year have been taken by Rev. Mr. Watkins, a student in Deacon's orders. He has baptized 6.

Financial statement:

Receipts, $60.00.

Expended on the mission, $60.00.

BROMPTON AND WINDSOR

The Rev. T. L. Ball reports:

The work has gone on quietly during the year. Though I feel

every day more convinced that I must provide assistance in some way if the Sunday services and parish visiting are to be kept up throughout the two townships. Brompton has had two legacies left to the church, one of $50 from the late J. Gates Ball to the assessment. This came in very opportunely to meet the loss occasioned by the removal from the mission of the principal contributor to the funds mentioned in last report. The other of $1,000 from the estate of the late Mrs. Mack towards the endowment. This fund has been increased again by $100 from Robt. Hamilton, Esq., of Quebec, and $50 raised in the mission. To the latter sum every Protestant family in the vicinity of the church contributed but one. It is hoped that the fund will become available next year. At Brompton Falls service has been held fortnightly on Sunday evening. The bishop also kindly gave a service in a grove at the time of his visit for confirmation. The people here have contributed towards the assessment of Brompton Church during the year.

Windsor.—The congregations have been larger and the attendance of church members more regular. The enlargement of the church rendering it more comfortable and seemly for worship. A shed for horses has been provided, and the church lot graded and improved. Early in the year steps were taken towards a parsonage, but the seeming impossibility of getting a supply of water near the church, and a desire on the part of some of the congregation to have all mission buildings nearer the front of the town, have rendered it advisable to suspend operations, awaiting further developments. The Ladies' Association has continued to do good work both in keeping up kind feelings and increasing the funds. Fresh interest was infused by Mrs. Williams, who kindly accompanied the bishop on his visit and attended one of the meetings. Regular service on Friday evening has given an opportunity for Bible instruction and singing practice, and will, I trust, be the means of increasing among the young members a growing interest in the church and her services. It is hoped among the increased number of operatives about to be employed in the paper mills we shall have some church members coming to unite with the congregation here.

Hardwood Hill.—Divine service fortnightly on Sunday evening. The removal of Protestant families from this neighborhood is deplorable, fully one-third have gone away during the last three years. It was expected the church would be ready for use this autumn, but owing to the near approach of winter it is thought best to defer the plastering till spring. £10 sterling kindly given by the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge in England is

now in the bank for this purpose. As there is no debt on the building so far we may consider the work financially a success.

STATISTICS.

Baptisms, 14; Confirmed, 19; Communicants, 70; Marriages, 1; Burials, 8.

Endowment Fund	$1150 00	
Assessment Diocesan Board	200 00	
		$1350 00
Church Society		7 30
Foreign missions		7 50
Domestic "		10 00
W. and O. Algoma		5 00
Promoting Christianity among Jews		2 00
Bishop's College		2 00
Church extension, Eastern Townships		5 00
Church building		150 00
Other purposes		120 00
Total		$1658 80

BOURG LOUIS.

The Rev. H. C. Stuart reports:

1. A missionary's experience in a very poor and thinly settled parish is seldom a very promising one, excepting in drawbacks and discouragements, with which it is generally filled to repletion. Speaking of this poor mission with an experience, now alas almost ancient, I must be allowed to point out that here, at any rate, the amount of money raised for church purposes is not a fair rule by which to measure its spiritual progress. For the land on these arid plains becomes yearly more impoverished, and the people see their means of support grow gradually and dismally less. If the future may be judged by the past, there seems but two things open to the bulk of our people, either emigration or extermination.

2. During the year the church services have been regularly maintained and well attended. The Sunday School now numbers forty-five children, some of whom live at a distance of six and seven miles from the church. Our thanks are due to the kind friends who organized a very successful concert, during the summer, also to the generous patrons of the Sunday School treat, and to the Guild of All Souls for a grant of altar hymnals.

3. The services during the year:

Number of Sunday celebrations of the Holy Eucharist.....		26
" Holy Day " " "		4
Number of celebrations in church.....		30
Sunday matins at Bourg Louis.....	52	
" evensong "	44	
" " St. Raymond.....	32	
" " Lake St Joseph.....	3	
Number of services with sermons or addresses	131	

4. Baptisms, 14; Confirmed, 23; Marriages, 1; Burials 8.

5. Financial Statement.—Assessment to Board, $160; Church Society, $1.52; Foreign Missions, 77c; Domestic Missions, $5.32; Halifax Cathedral, $2.00; Bishop's College, $1.00; General Offertory Collections, $25.10; Contributions for Sunday School, 40.00; Legacy Interest added to endowment $64.62; Lamps presented to church, $12.00. Total $302.33.

BURY. (*Received late.*)

The Rev. H. S. Fuller reports:

Entering upon work in this place in February of present year my report must of necessity be somewhat meagre, and the moreso that I shall endeavor to confine myself to the barest facts.

The kindness of village churchmen made the settling into the house in midwinter a very much more comfortable matter than it might have proved, as the house was thoroughly cleaned and warmed, and such of my effects as had come to hand in place before the arrival of my family, who found that the same friends with kindly forethought had provided not only refreshment for the day but such a supply as rendered housekeeping an easy matter for some time. Col. F. Pope also had provided a large amount of wood for heating the house; and Mr. L. McIver, finding that there was a difficulty in obtaining water, arranged to furnish us with a supply until the return of mild weather should make it possible to set in order the ram which drives water up to the house.

The ready kindness and courtesy displayed on our first arrival has been steadily and uniformly maintained, and has made our few months sojourn in Bury very pleasant. Where so many have been kind it might seem invidious to particularize. My hay grew! my good neighbors sent teams and men, and it found its way

into my loft; my grain ripened! and again, without thought or trouble on my part, it found its way into my bins, and the straw to the hay-loft, and so in many other matters, I have found on every side a most unfailing kindness and ever ready activity.

The readiness with which work in the parish has been entered upon, and the energy with which it has been carried forward, has been at the same time a pleasing feature in work here, and one that gives great encouragement to hope that, bye and bye, when we have once got our affairs into a good practical shape, Bury, though very far from being a wealthy Mission, will make a good showing in the matter of Church growth and Christian activity, which brings me to the topic of work entered upon or completed during the last nine months.

Since my arrival in February last, some 200 services have been held, at which I have found attentive and reverent congregations, the services in some instances characterized by a heartiness of response that has been very pleasing, this giving a warmth and fervor to a service, for the lack of which nothing can atone. The services in question have been distributed between two churches, four school houses and (in the case of Scottstown) a Presbyterian kirk, which by the kindness of our Presbyterian brethren we have been permitted to use.

Sunday work has consisted of Sunday School, and latterly three services, while during the week two and three services are held at what seem desirable points for the same.

1st week, Hardwood Flat, school house, Wednesday, 7 p.m.
Bury Corner, school house, Thursday, 7 p.m.
Village Church, Friday, 7 p.m.

2nd week, Scottstown monthly, served alternately, from Cookshire, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m.
Village Church, Friday, 7 p.m.

In the parish we have now three Sunday Schools.

I. That of Robinson Village with an attendance of some ninety children, average 65, and 8 teachers. Superintendent Mr. A. L. McIver who, together with his wife, display the most thorough interest in School and scholars attending.

II. Hardwood Flat Sunday School, consisting of 34 scholars and five teachers and owing its successful establishment very largely to the interest and able management of Messrs. Todd and H. Harrison.

III. Bowns School House which owes its existence to the zeal and goodness of Mr. W. Bown, assisted from time to time by neighbors. The children here, in a sparsely settled neighborhood, number 14.

Having got together an excellent library for the village Sunday School we have been able to divide our old books between our new Sunday Schools, furnishing a nucleus for a future Library to each.

Of the self denying efforts of our Sunday School teachers, and their devotion to the task they have undertaken, as evidenced by the regularity of their attendance, it were impossible to speak too highly, and I trust their endeavors will result finally in the establishment of several efficient and well equipped Sunday Schools in our neighborhood in which the young shall be trained to know, in church doctrine, Bible truth.

Added to our new schools another venture has been entered upon by Mrs. L. McIver during the autumn, from which we may hope much in the future. A society for young children under 15 years, this I believe numbers some 30 members, meets once a week, and under the direction of Mrs. L. McIver, and of one or two young ladies who lend their assistance, the members work for the church.

Although so recently established, I understand this ambitious and active little community have by their needles produced some $20 worth of saleable articles. However, besides the immediate benefit to the mission, one would expect much good to result in the future both to the church and children, from the guiding of the young activities of the parish into proper channels and the development of taste and the creative faculty.

During the past year $450 have been added to the endowment fund of the parish, $300 being given by unknown friends, to whom we rest under a deep obligation, $150 was raised to meet the same within the parish.

In regard to Stipend. I must note the fact that the congregation of St. John has paid each quarter promptly to date, Robinson and St. Thomas falling somewhat into arrears. This in the case of Robinson resulting perhaps in some measure from the adoption of a new system (the envelope). However, I understand that efforts are being made to wipe out all indebtedness in the case of Robinson and St. Thomas, and with such a fair chance of success that I hope ere long to report the debt as a thing of the past.

In the case of Lingwick all arrangements (if any existed) with the board have been ignored, by which a very serious deficiency will be created in my income, serious as crippling me in my work through insufficiency of means which must result, and care and anxiety consequent.

Baptisms 28, marriages 6, burials 8.

Towards Endowment Fund, $150.

Church Society subscriptions, $20.

St. Paul's Church.—Easter offering, $23; Bishop's College, $3.19; Church Society offertories; $7.60; General Church Purposes, $74.14; Concert and Collection Sunday School, $48.20.

St. James' Church.—Easter Offering, $1.83; Bishop's College, $1.87; General Purposes, $10.61; Repairs on Church, $20.00.

Assessment towards stipend.—St. Paul's, $283.50; St. John's, $45.82; St. James, $29.—Total from Parish for all objects, $728.76.

CACOUNA.

The Church Warden reports:—

The Clergymen nominated by the Lord Bishop of the Diocese, as Incumbents of the Church of St. James the Apostle for the season of 1887, were, for the month of July, the Rev. G. H. Parker, Rector of Compton, and for the month of August, the Rev. George Thorneloe, M.A., Rector of Sherbrooke. The first service was held on Sunday, the 3rd July, 1887, and the last on Sunday, the 4th September. On this last Sunday the Lord Bishop of Niagara officiated at all the services, and administered the Holy Sacrament of Baptism to 2 infants at the Litany service in the afternoon.

Morning Prayer was said daily in the Church during the season, and there was an early celebration of the Holy Communion on the 12th August, the Centenary of the Colonial Episcopate.

By the Canons of the Synod of the Diocese of Quebec, a meeting of the congregation must be called between the 20th July and the 20th August, and all who attend such meeting and declare themselves in writing to be "members of the Church of England, and to belong to no other religious denomination whatever," have the right to vote. The Annual Meeting of 1887 was held on Saturday the 20th August, immediately after the Morning Service; the Incumbent, the Rev. Geo. Thorneloe, presiding.

This Vestry Meeting was probably unique; out of the Churchmen present there were three Bishops, namely, Ontario, Quebec and Niagara; one Archdeacon, the Venerable A. Dixon of Guelph; one Canon, the Rev. J. A. Muloch of Ontario, and three Rectors or Incumbents of our own diocese, whilst the three Dioceses of Toronto, Ontario and Quebec had representatives amongst the laity.

The improvements to the Church, referred to last year, were completed this season by a neat cresting being placed on the roof, and a further sum of $24.16 was subscribed by the congregation to complete the amount required to close this account.

The following were the receipts for the year:—Ordinary Sunday

and Holy Day Collections, $230.50; Special Collection on 24t July for Mission Fund, $583.55; Special Collection, 14th August for Pension Fund, $69.33; Donation to Funds of Church, $15 Total, $898.38.

CAPE COVE.

The Rev. W. G. Lyster reports:—

I cannot report any considerable change in the position or prospects of this Mission during the past year.

We have not, it is true, suffered quite so much from removals as in previous years, but the fishery, upon which so many of the inhabitants depend, was far from being successful, though this wa in some measure compensated by the excellent crops, with which God was pleased to bless this part of the coast.

In March I met with a severe accident. I fell on the ice at my own door and broke my leg.

My misfortune was greatly mitigated by a very general expression of kindness and sympathy, not only from my own people but from the Roman Catholics. My friends did not desert me during a long and trying confinement to my room; and very grateful I then felt and still feel for frequent visits and kind attentions.

I was at first greatly troubled at the thought of the discontinuance of regular services in the churches; but at my request, the Lord Bishop kindly licensed Mr. George Gaudin as Lay Reader, an office which the latter filled most acceptably and with zeal and regularity, so that the churches were only for one Sunday without services.

Mr. Gaudin's readiness in this matter, as well as his continued attention to myself during my illness, have rendered me deeply obliged to him. To Mr. James Baker and Mr. P. Beck, Churchwardens, I also owe many thanks.

I may add that my clerical brethren, the Rev. Messrs. Richmond, Lloyd and Walters, came forward most kindly and held services.

In June I was sufficiently recovered to permit of my being carried into church here; and about a month later, I managed to reach Percé; and ever since I have been gaining strength, and have performed the usual work of the Mission.

In July we were cheered by a visit from the Lord Bishop, who confirmed twenty-four candidates here, and eight at Percé. The Cape Cove candidates had been prepared by myself; those at Percé by Mr. James Tuzo.

St. James' Church, Cape Cove, was painted during the summer by an excellent workman, at a cost of $136.00.

On this coast, paint needs to be frequently renewed, as the rain-storms of spring and fall coming from the sea have an injurious effect, and quickly wear the paint off an exposed building.

Very few deaths have taken place since my last report. To the deep regret of all who knew her, Mrs. Le Grand died on Christmas Day, 1886, leaving a young family. She had been for some years a teacher under the Church Society; for many years a Sunday School teacher; and always, from early girlhood to the day of her death, a very exemplary member of the congregation.

In November the Honorable Thos. Savage, M. L. C., died at the ripe age of eighty-one. In former years, he was a frequent benefactor of the congregation of St. James, having given part of the glebe lot, and having at various times presented a harmonium, books for the parochial library, alms dishes, &c., &c.

To myself also he was very kind and generous in those days when he had the ability to give.

It is a source of regret to most of us that the Wardens here and at Percé have felt themselves unable to return to the Diocesan Board the required promise of increased assessment for the next three years.

The fact is, there is considerable difficulty experienced in collecting the amount now guaranteed. Here, every farthing of assessment and pew-rent goes to the Board; while the ordinary collections are insufficient to meet local expenses.

The Mission is not so strong now as it was some years ago. There are a few families who once contributed, who are now absolutely unable to give anything, while nearly all the others subscribe quite as much as they can afford.

A return of prosperity to the coast, and the cessation of emigration to other parts of the continent, would no doubt conduce to the removal of what is yearly becoming an increasingly painful dilemma.

I trust that I shall not be considered egotistical when I mention that on the first of January, I shall have been twenty-five years in this place.

Though sincerely thankful to Almighty God for the many mercies vouchsafed to me during so long a period, I shall not trouble you with reflections thereon, as I suppose my experiences have not been uncommon ones.

It is right, however, to say that I have been especially happy in the entire absence of disunion or dissent within the mission, and that my work has been in consequence lighter and more pleasant than it otherwise would have been, and it is very satisfactory to remem-

ber and to acknowledge that in my humble and imperfect efforts to do my duty, I have always been supported and encouraged by the kindness and good feeling of united congregations. I append the usual statistics.

Statistics Cape Cove and Percé.

Baptisms, 17 ; Marriages, 5 ; Burials, 3.

Special collections and assessment exclusive of pew-rent $329.-75 ; Offertory, $102.00 ; Pew-Rents, $177.00 ; Total, $608.75.

Expenditure—Assessment Dio. Bd., $430.00 ; Painting Church $136.00 ; Church Society, $26.21 ; Bishops College, $2.00 ; Foreign Mission, $19.35 ; Domestic Mission, $6.74 ; W. & O. Algoma, $2.00 ; Other purposes, $80.00 ; Total $702.30.

N. B. At the beginning of year we had on hand $100 for painting church, which balances account.

COATICOOK.

The Rev. J. Foster reports :

During the current year the services of the Church have been regularly kept up without any intermission.

In St. Stephen's Church there are two services every Sunday ; in Christ Church, North Coaticook, one service at 3 p.m. every Sunday.

I have a weekly service at Belknaps Mills, three miles from Coaticook, and during the last winter weekly cottage services were kept up at North Coaticook. The attendance at all the services is about the same as last year.

There are two Sunday Schools, one in each of the Churches, which are well attended.

Our members do not increase because we have little or no emigration from the mother country. I know of only two young men, farm laborers, from England who came here during the current year.

The question of how best to secure a fair proportion of the emigration from the British Islands to these townships is, in my judgment, one which should engage the most serious consideration of our people.

If anything in that direction can be done it should be done at once.

On looking back over a period of twenty-five years I cannot but view with alarm the rapid increase of the French population in the County of Stanstead during that time. Scores and scores of the

best farms in the county, which fifteen years ago were owned by English speaking people, are to-day owned by the French, and still they come; and still the English speaking people move off West.

Nearly all our young men are obliged to move West in search of employment. It is obvious that unless steps can be taken to induce tenant farmers, with moderate capital, from Great Britain, to come and purchase farms in this part of the Country, it is only a question of time until the Anglo-Saxon population of the Eastern Townships will be driven away from this part of the Province.

We have wise, far-seeing, generous, and devoted laymen in the Diocese, who, if they can be aroused to see the necessities of the case, would assuredly take prompt and effective steps to carry the project into effect.

I hope I will be pardoned for throwing out these suggestions to which I have devoted a good deal of thought and anxiety.

Baptisms—Infants, 10; Marriages, 1; Burials, 4.

Financial Statement.

Receipts—Easter Offerings, $27.00; all donations and collections, $1211.60; Total, $1238.60.

Expenditure—Parochial objects, Assessment or amount towards Stipend, $700.00; Church or Parsonage improvement, $60.00; Other purposes, $445. Diocesan objects: Church Society $7.00; Guarantee fund for Church extension, $15.00; Compton Ladies College, $5.00. Objects outside of the Diocese and Parish: Foreign Missions, $3.25; Domestic Missions, $3.35. Total, $1238.60.

COMPTON.

The Rev. G. H. Parker reports:

It is with devout gratitude that I report the completion and consecration of our new church. The cost of the church has been about $3,800.00, and is complete in every respect. There is naturally more or less anxiety connected with the erection of a church, especially when the style of the building is altogether different from that which the people are familiar with, and the gratification all the greater when the result is so generally satisfactory, and we may be pardoned for feeling proud at having a building which is not only an ornament to our immediate neighborhood but also a credit to the Diocese. The Bishop consecrated it on the morning of the 2nd September. In the afternoon dinner was provided by the Ladies of the Parish in the Ladies College, and at 5.30 we again assembled in the Church for Evening Prayer and Confirmation, when nine Candidates were presented for the Apostolic Rite, all of which took their first communion on the

following Sunday morning. Full reports of the consecration were sent by some of the visiting clergy to the papers, which render any further details in this report unnecessary. May God grant that our new and beautiful Temple may be a means of quickening and deepening mightily the religious and spiritual life of the people.

The Ladies College is going on quietly, doing, we believe, a good work, and winning, we hope, the confidence of the public. The first year was, as anticipated, one of more or less trouble and anxiety, but the results at the close of the year were highly satisfactory to those who had the management, and, we have reason to believe, to pupils and parents also. Two of the pupils went in for the University Examinations, and both obtained certificates. With the aid of the offertories sent in by several parishes, amounting to about $300.00, and the Government grant of $200.00, we were able to meet all expenses, and had a small balance to commence the current year with, and thus no call was made on the guarantee fund. Twenty-nine pupils have attended during the term just ended, and we have reason to believe the numbers will keep up during the year. We have an excellent staff of Teachers under the Principalship of Miss Prince, of Montreal. Several gentlemen, Dr. Roe, Dr. Norman, Dr. Allnatt, and Dr. Henneker have kindly promised to give Lectures during the present winter. A branch of the Women's Auxiliary was formed in this Parish last spring, and a bundle of clothes, etc., was sent in the autumn to the North-West, valuing over fifty dollars.

Baptisms—Infants, 6;
Number confirmed since last report 9;
Marriages, 1; Burials 4.

a.	Assessment or amount towards stipend,	$800 00
	Church or Parsonage improvement.....	61 05
	Other purposes.....	452 25
b.	Diocesan objects:	
	Church Society.....	44 50
	Compton Ladies College.....	10 00
c.	Objects outside of the Diocese and Parish:	
	Foreign Missions.....	5 00
	Domestic "	8 00
	Total.....	$1380 80

COOKSHIRE.

The Rev. Arthur H. Judge reports:

In September the Rev. Alex. H. Robertson was appointed by the Bishop to the newly established mission of Newport, set apart from this parish. This appointment consummates a series of efforts to relieve the parish of Cookshire, far too extensive and unweildy in its old shape to be efficiently worked by one man. This parish, now comprising the entire Township of Eaton, is fairly compact, having for its centre the important village of Cookshire, wherein is situated the parish Church, with 97 families attached, while to the South are Sand Hill and Johnville, with 63 families on the visiting books.

At Sand Hill is a small mission church, and at Johnville the church people have assisted in the erection of a Hall, in which it is expected our services will be held hereafter. Thus it will be seen, the parish of Cookshire—now it appears to me more fitly designated Eaton—contains 160 families requiring pastoral care. These visited once a quarter, with his necessary study and attendance upon the sick, as well as work with Guilds, etc., will fully employ the parish priest.

The mission of Newport numbers 55 families, with ample scope for true mission work in the townships of Clifton and Auckland. Here also there are two churches, and three outposts where services are held.

St. Peter's Church, Cookshire.—The strength of the parish lies in this congregation, and here the full services of the Christian Year are observed, while clustering around the appointed agencies are our various Guilds and Auxiliary societies, having for their ultimate aim the advancement of the Christian life. These all continue to flourish, and with a real though varying power strengthen the good work of the Church. In things material the Church has been improved by the erection of two hot-air furnaces in the newly excavated basement, adding much to the comfort of the worshippers, and appearance of the church edifice also, through the removal of unsightly stoves and stove-pipes.

St. Luke's Church, Sand Hill.—The work here has gone on uneventfully but steadily during the year. The congregations have been small, yet always devout and attentive. Funds are now in hand to finish the Church Hall recently put up, and thus complete a most useful addition to this mission station. I regret to say that I have not been able to devote to this district the labor and care I could have wished.

Christ Church, Island Brook.—Mr. Thos. Lloyd, the lay

reader appointed by the Bishop to assist the Rector of Cookshire, has had this Church under his care during the year. The village was visited by the Bishop in June last, and a class of fifteen candidates, prepared by Mr. Lloyd, were presented for confirmation. This very hopeful and happy service may be called the chief event of the year. Our hopes are that those who were presented—some of them in advanced life—may continue firm and consistent Christians.

St. Matthew's Church, Randboro'.—Here again there is little of special import to chronicle. The work of the church has gone steadily forward. The Guild and Missionary Union continue their useful work, and under Mr. Robertson's care I trust all work for God will flourish. The Bishop also at this Church held a confirmation service, administering the rite to five candidates. The bell I mentioned in my last report was duly placed in the turret, and dedicated with appropriate solemnity on Christmas Day. It is of fine tone, clear and strong.

At Learned Plain and Johnville services are held fortnightly. Also at Clifton and Wilsons in Newport mission.

St. Alban's Church, Scotstown.—This work though not in the parish of Cookshire requires mention. In my last year's report I made mention of its conception. Now the church, completed and only needing its furniture, stands upon a corner lot in Scotstown village. It will be soon free from debt and ready for service. One hundred kneelings are provided. The whole work causes great thankfulness on the part of those who labored in it.

The Rector of Bury now has this station under his care. It is hoped, however, that at no distant date, Scotstown together with Lingwick and Megantic Lake mission may be set apart as a separate charge.

During my absence in the summer months, Mr. J. M. King, of Bishop's College, did efficient work in the parish, labouring chiefly in Cookshire and Sandhill.

I append statistics:

Baptisms—Infants, 31; Adults, 6; total number, 37. Number confirmed since last report, 20. Marriages, 3; Burials, 8.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT. 1. Parochial objects:—Assessment or amount towards stipend, $627.37; Church and Parsonage improvement, $414.89; other purposes, $287.92.

2. Diocesan objects:—Church Society, $56.18; Bishop's College, $1.29.

3. Objects outside the Diocese and Parish:—Foreign Missions, $3.19; Domestic Missions, $7.12. Total, $1,397.96.

DANVILLE AND PARTS ADJACENT.

The Rev I. M. Thompson reports:

Services have been held once every Sunday in the Churches of Danville, Troutbrook and Lorne, and a fourth, either at Danville or Kingsey Falls. Week evening services have also been held, with more or less regularity, in Bilton and Pinnacle School Houses, Valley Road and Lodge School houses, and at Mrs. Hall's at Nicolet, with occasional Cottage Services in Lorne and Troutbrook. There is not much to notice in the way of change either in attendance or interest during the year.

We have lost in all four congregations by removals; our young people going in numbers to the Eastern States. We have also lost sadly by death. Notably amongst these was my fellow laborer, M John P. Stockwell, whose place in the Church it seems impossible to fill. The special efforts of the Mission during the year have been, first, to raise the assessment up to $600.00. This, I am glad to say, has been cheerfully done. The second, was to pay off the long standing debt of $300.00, which remained upon our parsonage. Ira E. Daying, Esq., of New York, who holds the claim against us, kindly offered, that if the people would spend the sum of $300.00 upon the property, within 3 months, he would make the Mission a present of the debt. I am thankful to be able to report that in the most hearty way the offer was met by the people, and within the specified time, not only was the sum of $300.00 given in material, labor and money, but a further sum of $75.00 was expended in painting and improving their Clergyman's home. All of this amount has been paid, but the small sum of $25.00, which we hope to clear off before the end of the year. Danville has now one of the most comfortable and convenient parsonages in the Townships. The third effort was the erection of a small church, at Kingsey Falls. This church is now up, with only a balance of $100.00 remaining as debt upon it; this amount will be assumed by the building committee, so that the church may be consecrated when the furniture is ready. We are now using it for Divine service, and the little congregation is delighted to have a place of worship that they can call their own. This church will, I trust, be a blessing to our poor people living at the Falls.

What is needed now, is a Clergyman to assist the Incumbent in carrying on the work, which has now grown out of the reach of one man's powers.

Two Sunday Schools have been in operation this year. One in Danville and the other in Troutbrook. The school at Danville is superintended by myself assisted by four faithful teachers. The

school at Troutbrook is superintended by Mr. John Wilson, delegate to the Synod, and is very prosperous. Lorne Sunday School had to be closed, owing to the sad death of Mr. Stockwell, for no one could be found willing to assume the responsibilty of overseeing it.

I cannot close my report without saying that the happiest relations exist between all my people and myself. I also wish to express my appreciation of the self-denying efforts of wardens, teachers, collectors, and fellow laborers, in all departments of church work, all of whom have tried in every way to encourage and assist me. May God abundantly bless and prosper them.

DANVILLE.

Baptisms—Infants.....	10	Adults.....	1	Total number....	11
Marriages.....	4	Burials.....	4		

Financial Statement.

1. Parochial objects:	
Assessment or amount towards stipend.....	$290 00
Church and Parsonage improvement.....	193 50
Other purposes.....	207 58
2. Diocesan objects:	
Church Society.....	41 05
Bishop's College.....	3 95
3. Objects outside of the Diocese and Parish:	
Foreign Missions.....	4 07
Domestic, $9.89; W. and O., Algoma, $8.05.....	17 94
For the Jews.....	3 30
Total.....	$761 39

LORNE.

Baptisms—Infants.....	6	Marriages.....	0	Burials.....	1

Financial Statement.

1. Parochial objects:	
Assessment or amount towards stipend.....	$120 00
Church and Parsonage improvement.....	47 00
Other purposes.....	38 85
2. Diocesan objects:	
Church Society.....	9 68
Bishop's College.....	0 79
3. Objects outside of the Diocese and Parish:	
Foreign Missions.....	2 52
Domestic, $1.35; Widows and Orphans, Algoma, $2.61....	3 96
Collection for Jews.....	1 24
Total.....	$224 04

TROUTBROOK.

Baptisms—Infants..... 8 Marriages..... 1 Burials..... 9

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

1. Parochial objects:	
Assessment or amount towards stipend	$190 00
Church and Parsonage improvement	87 05
Other purposes	39 00
2. Diocesan objects:	
Church Society	5 04
Bishop's College	1 30
3. Objects outside of the Diocese and Parish:	
Foreign Missions	2 35
Domestic, $1.18; W. and O., Algoma, $3.60	4 78
Collection for Jews	2 10
Total	$331 62

KINGSEY FALLS.

Baptisms—Infants..... 2 Marriages..... 1 Burials..... 3

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

1. Parochial objects:	
Church and Parsonage improvement	$209 60
Other purposes	10 55
2. Diocesan objects:	
Church Society	7 00
Total	$227 15

DRUMMONDVILLE. (*Received late.*)

The Rev. F. G. Scott reports:

The Rev. F. M. Webster resigned last autumn, and, as I was in England at the time of my appointment, the Rev. H. S. Fuller was placed in charge of the parish. I arrived here on February 10th.

On June 9th the Lord Bishop of the Diocese held a confirmation in the church, when twenty-three persons received the special strengthening grace given by "the laying on of hands."

We have every reason to believe that God has blessed the parish during the past year. During Lent the services were all well attended.

On Easter day there were forty-eight communicants. During Holy Week there was a celebration of the Holy Communion every morning at 7, except on Good Friday and Holy Saturday, when there was a special service at the same hour. The number of those attending these services was never less than sixteen, and on Good Friday twenty-four were present.

The congregations on Sunday keep up satisfactorily. The usual attendance on Sunday morning is 70, sometimes more and some-

times less, according to the state of the weather and the roads. In the evening the usual congregation is about forty.

The services on Sundays and week days are as follows:

Holy Communion, Sundays at 8 a.m.
" " Saints Days at 7 a.m.
" " 1st Sunday in the month at 11.45 a.m.
Matins and Litany at 11 a.m.
Children's service at 3 p.m.
Evensong on Friday at 7 p.m.

Baptisms during any of the services and Churchings before any service.

A Sunday School on the other side of the River has been devotedly taken by Miss Watts and Miss MacDougall, and a class on this side by Miss Mazurette. The two together comprise about thirty children.

The day school on the other side of the River, consisting of about 19 children, is visited on two mornings of the week at 9 o'clock, when religious instruction, similar to that of the National schools in England, is given. This has been found very helpful in establishing order in the school, and in teaching the children about the Bible and Prayer book, as a child learns much better on a week day than on a Sunday, when it thinks that it should have no work to do.

I am sorry to say that the financial position of the parish is very unsatisfactory. On the departure of the Rev. F. J. B. Allnatt the parish owed the Church Society the sum of $162. This was then increased by a sum of $50, taken from a special fund to pay the retiring Rector. During the incumbency of Mr. Webster, and the locumtenency of Mr. Fuller, this amount was increased by over $100, taken from money that belonged to the endowment fund. The parish is also in debt to the present curate.

I think one source of difficulty in times past has been that the place was overtaxed by the Church Society. The parish is not a rich one, on the contrary, it is extremely poor; the population being a farming one, and farmers handling very little ready money. The place was certainly, as past experience has shewn, quite unfit to have been made into a self-supporting rectory. However, the Bishop has been now informed of the state of things, and I hope that next year a more favorable account may be given.

Since the first of January last there have been:

Baptisms,—Infants, 13; Adults, 2.—Total, 15. Number confirmed since last report, 23. Marriages, 1; Burials, 3.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.—Receipts—Amount of offertory, $166.

79; Pew Rents, $110.72; Easter offering, $24.31.—Total, $801.82.

Expenditure—Assessment, $229.30; Halifax Cathedral, $5.20; Church Society, $7.00; Mission to the Jews, $4.70; Bishop's College, $5.05; Foreign Missions, $6.17; Domestic Missions, $8.85.—Total, $566.27.

DUDSWELL.

No report received.

DURHAM.

Financial Statement to 30th September, 1887.

	Upper Durham.	L'Avenir	South Durham.	Total.
W. and O. Fund	.....	$2 25	.....	$2 25
Mission Fund	$3 06	1 91	$1 40	6 37
General Fund	2 42	4 50	1 25	5 32
For Church Society	5 48	8 66	2 65	13 94
Foreign Missions	3 75	3 95	2 00	9 70
Domestic Missions	2 70	2 30	1 18	6 18
Algoma W. and O. Fund	1 78	1 11	1 36	4 25
A. Mountain Memorial	2 00	....	....	2 00
Indian Homes S. St. Marie	2 30	2 10	1 60	6 00
Church Extension Fund	5 00	5 00	5 00	15 00
Mission to Jews	2 50	....	1 85	4 35
Bishop's College	2 20	2 50	1 73	6 43
Bishop's College Endowment Fund	8 00	10 00	9 50	27 50
For outside objects	35 71	30 52	26 87	93 10
Clergymen's Stipend	270 00	205 00	175 00	650 00
Synod Assessment	2 00	2 00	1 00	5 00
Fuel	10 00	10 00	10 00	30 00
Parsonage	7 50	....	....	7 50
	$325 21	$252 62	$212 87	$785 60

Baptisms, 5; Marriages, 6; Burials, 6.

EAST FRAMPTON.

The Rev. Felix J. Boyle reports:—

In casting the mind's eye over the year which is now leaving us, it is with much gratitude that I am in a position to state, that the services in both of my churches have been duly kept up with the exception

of a few Sundays, when through stress of weather it was not fit for man or beast to be out. The congregations, too, have been good, as a general rule, and with a visible increase in the number of communicants at the Lord's Table.

I have often grieved at seeing my flock leave for other parts; but they were not all lost to us, for within the last four years I could mention two mothers, who traveled at different times a distance of over ninety miles with their blessed infants, and to use their own words, " they wanted their babies baptized by their old Pastor in their own church."

Others again have left us in arrears to church, and after an expiration of some two or three years have sent back money to the wardens or myself sufficient to liquidate their indebtedness.

I merely mention these facts to show that neither distance nor time will cause many of these people to forget the church of their love.

Another pleasing feature is, that some three or four families who left this mission some years since purpose returning next spring to remain.

This last summer I have had a good substantial fence put up round a goodly portion of the glebe, and the Parsonage which up to this winter was unbearably cold, we gave a thorough overhauling to, and now it is very comfortable, as far as heat is concerned.

All church property is insured against loss by fire, and the principal church, St. Paul's, two years in advance, and no debts except one disputed quarter of assessment to Diocesan board.

I buried two esteemed members of my flock last summer. The first Mr. John McNeely, who was always a supporter of the church, and Mrs. Rutherford who was an annual subscriber to the Church Society. This might seem a loss; but their families are walking in the steps of their parents, and filling their places in this laudable work, the extension of God's kingdom.

I closed my report last year, by stating the fact that we had done better than ever before, and I was proud to say so; but I am prouder to-night when I say we have done better this year than last, as the following financial statement will show:—

Baptisms—Infants, 8; Marriages, 2; Burials, 2.

Financial Statement.—1. Parochial objects:—Assessment or amount towards stipend $200; Church or Parsonage improvement $100; Other purposes $40. 2. Diocesan objects:—Church Society $37.73; Bishop's College, 7.53; Other objects, $30.75. 3. Objects outside of the Diocese and Parish:—Foreign Missi ns, $1.50; Domestic Missions, $2.00—Total, $419.51.

GASPE BASIN.

The Rev. J. P. Richmond reports:

The Services in the Churches in this Mission have been maintained, I am thankful to say, without interruption during the past year.

St. Paul's Church.—In the month of January last the Vestry determined to depend upon the Sunday offertory to meet all pecuniary calls upon the Congregation. This plan has in great part fulfilled the expectations of its advocates. The Diocesan Board has been promptly paid, but the funds are not sufficient to meet some urgent calls, e. g., the repainting of the Church, without which the building will suffer injury another season. I hope the plan will succeed better when it is more fully understood, that the action of the Vestry in abolishing pew rents and subscription lists or promises to the Congregation, leave every man's offering a matter of conscience for which he is answerable, not to his fellow man but to God.

St. James Church.—This Congregation are continuing their laudable endeavor to build a new Church, and so far their undertaking has been prospered. The building is now "boarded in and shingled," and safe from the weather. This winter the flooring, clapboarding and sash and door material will be obtained, and in the spring the roof will be painted. Some members of this congregation have left the place, and others are absent for a time. The necessity of leaving the place to obtain work both in summer and winter still exists, and for those who remain at home there is little or no winter work by which to make a living. If a change takes place in this state of things, the financial prospects of the mission will improve. The loss of the mackerel fishery is also much felt in this and the neighboring missions.

The Parsonage has been put into a good state of repair internally, the foundation and roof still want looking after.

During the year there were the following number of entries made in the register.

Baptisms, 34; Marriages, 2; Deaths, 5.

The following is the financial statement for 1887 A. D.

	St. Paul's.	*St. James.*
Church Society	$2.60	$2.46
Domestic	1.85	1.71
Annual Assessment, from Offertory F'd not included	200.00	235.15
Offertory	125.00	.....
Foreign	.....	2.00
Bishop's College, Lennoxville	1.50	1.11
Other purposes and offertory	83.00	162.57
Total	$413.95	$405.00

HATLEY AND WATERVILLE.

The Rev. A. Stevens reports :—

The work of the Parish during the past year has gone on as usual. Upon the establishment of the Barnston Mission, Libbytown ceased to be under my care.

At Hatley the congregations are generally good in the summer months, but in winter the attendance falls off considerably.

The Bishop kindly consented to hold his Trinity Ordination this year in Hatley.

Both of the candidates were well known here ; one, Mr. Robertson, was a member of this congregation before he left for his Divinity Studies ; the other, Mr. Thompson, taught our Academy for a year.

A large congregation assembled, and all were deeply impressed by the solemnity of the service.

Of the material works of this congregation during the year I may mention the following : (1) The repainting of the outside of the Church, the funds for which were provided by the Ladies Guild. (2.) The bringing of a supply of water to the Parsonage at the cost of $130. The water is brought more than half a mile in iron pipes. Towards this object the Ladies Guild gave $45. A kind friend of mine in England gave $50, and the men of the congregation did the work required in putting the pipes down. (3). Funds have been raised to put a new and substantial fence around the graveyard. (4). A devout member of the congregation has added $500 to our endowment fund, which now exceeds $4000. (5). Another has been moved in remembrance of the many favors received by this congregation in the past sixty years from the S.P.G. to send a thank offering of $100 to that venerable society.

At Waterville the services have been well attended, and the singing greatly improved. The Church has been re-shingled, and money provided to do some other necessary repairs. The Wardens have been greatly helped in raising funds for these objects by the Ladies Guild. The Rector also acknowledges a gift of $10 from this Guild towards making the Parsonage stable more comfortable.

As the business of the village grows, the population increases, and there is every year felt the greater need of a resident Clergyman here. I have started a weekly Bible Class for the young and middle aged, from which I hope to see good results.

The attendance at the Services in Massawippi has not been altogether encouraging, but I hope and pray for better things next year.

I had the great happiness and pleasure of accompanying the

Bishop of the Diocese on his visitation tour in Gaspe, Labrador, and the Magdalen Islands, and also of attending with him the centennial celebration in Halifax. This delightful trip of nearly 3000 miles, and of seven weeks duration, was made possible by the payment of all my expenses by the Bishop. During my absence the work of the Parish was undertaken by the Rev. Mr. Robertson, whose services were highly and deservedly appreciated. I append the usual financial statement.

Baptisms—Infants, 11; Adults, 3; Total number, 14.

Marriages, 3; Burials, 15.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.—Parochial objects: Assessment or amount towards stipend, $500.00; Church and Parsonage improvement, $315.00; Other purposes, $575.00.—Diocesan objects: Church Society, $41.43; Bishop's College Endowment, $13.00; Bishop's College, $11.55; Compton Ladies College, $7.64. Objects outside of the Diocese and Parish: Foreign Missions, $7.50; Thankoffering to S. P. G. $100.00; Domestic, $11.67; Total, $1582.79.

INVERNESS.

The Rev. P. Roe reports:

I have to report that the usual services in both churches of this Mission have been held regularly during the year, also a monthly service at St. Julie station. Holy Communion has been administered once a month in both churches; the attendance at both churches has been very good. At the church of the Ascension, Campbell's Corners, the attendance has increased this year. The Sunday Schools during the summer months were well attended; the teachers painstaking and diligent, and the children well behaved and progressing favorably. Mr. Brown, Church Warden, superintends the school at the Church of the Ascension, assisted by his daughter Miss Ellen Brown, who is the Organist for that church, and to whom we are very much indebted for valuable assistance in the church and Sunday School. Miss Barbara Brown takes the leadership of the choir. Mrs. Roe and my daughters have charge of the Sunday School at St. Stephens, and I superintend this school myself. Mrs. Roe has a Bible Class for young girls during the winter months at the Parsonage, which is well attended The chief event of the year was the visit of the Bishop to confirm in October. His Lordship preached on Sunday morning 30th October in St. Stephen's Church, and held a Confirmation service at the Church of the Ascension at three p. m. when twenty-six young persons received the sacred rite. His Lordship's addresses to the young, and his sermons were much appreciated by all.

There has been considerable sickness during this year in this neighborhood, and a good many sudden deaths; not all members of our church; one old member, Mr. Richard Hill, was killed by falling from a load of hay, he was a faithful member of the church, and has left a widow and several children to mourn his sudden removal.

I must acknowledge the receipt of a very substantial gift from Mr. E. G. Palmer, of St. Julie, of three barrels of fine flour, and an Easter present of a purse of thirty dollars from that locality, presented to me by Miss Johnston, of St. Julie; these kind of surprises are few and far between in missionary life, and deserve to be recorded.

The Women's Guild or Auxiliary to Foreign and Domestic Missions meets regularly once a month at the Parsonage, and is, I am sure, productive of good; the women are much interested in the work of missions and incidents read to them every month; they sent the sum of nine dollars to the Women's Jubilee fund for widows and orphans of Algoma, and are now preparing some articles of clothing to be sent in the spring to the Wawanosh Home.

We have to thank Mrs. Williams for a bundle of clothing, which has been distributed by Mrs. Roe where she found it was needed.

We had a very successful picnic in the month of September, a gathering of young and old from all parts of the Mission, on Graham's Hill, a most delightful spot, where a few hours were most pleasantly spent, swings and races for the young people, and the older ones sat round and enjoyed themselves, "fighting their battle over again."

Both churches were most tastefully decorated this Christmas with beautiful wreaths of spruce and hemlock and cedar, and some most appropriate mottoes.

I omitted to mention that the members of the Church of the Ascension have this year erected a very substantial stable and shed for horses at a cost of over $200. This was much needed, and will increase the attendance at the services in cold stormy weather, as our people are very careful about their horses.

I have touched upon some things that you may consider trifles to speak of, but our life is made up of trifling incidents, and I must say something. In conclusion I think I may safely say that to all outward appearances the members of our church here are "growing in grace and in the knowledge of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, *whom to know is life eternal.*"

Statistical Table for the year 1887, Inverness, P.Q.

Infant Baptisms, 10; Marriages, 1; Burials, 5; Confirmed **this year, 26.**

Financial Statement.	*St. Stephens.*	*Church of the Ascension.*	*Total.*
Assessment, whole Mission	$275 00	.....	.....
Easter offering to Clergymen at St Julie St'n	30 00	.....	.....
General Offertory	13 91	29 67	.....
Compton College	71	1 67	.....
Church Society whole Mission	23 70	.....	.....
General Purpose Fund	62	4 83	.....
Mission Fund	2 02	3 98	.....
Pension Fund	1 30	2 00	.....
Bishop's College	2 62	1 38	.....
Foreign Missions	78	3 50	.....
Domestic Missions	1 17	3 83	.....
Mission to the Jews	2 78	4 35	.....
Algoma Widows and Orphans	66	2 00	.....
St.St'phn's Guild to Jubilee Algoma.W.& O.	9 00	.....	.....
Halifax Cathedral	.....	1 71	.....
Sunday School Library	.....	7 10	.....
	$364 27	$66 02	$430 29
Add paid for Horse stable at Church of the Ascension			220 00
Total			$650 29

IRELAND.

The Rev. R. Hewton reports:

The present year has been in some respects an eventful one with us.

Chiefly to be recorded are two visits from the Lord Bishop of the Diocese.

The occasion of the first was the consecration of Christ's Church, Lower Ireland, which took place on the First Sunday after the Epiphany. Besides the Bishop and Incumbent, there were present Rev. Dr. Roe, and the Rural Dean, Rev. J. B. Debbage. A very large congregation, many of whom were dissenters, attended to join in and witness the solemn service of dedicating the beautiful church to the worship and glory of God, as well as to listen to a most edifying sermon on the ceremony of church consecration by Rev. Dr. Roe. In the evening of the same day a missionary service was held in Trinity Church, Upper Ireland, when the claims of the Foreign Mission Fund of the Church Society were laid before the congregation and a collection was taken up for that object.

The second of the Bishop's ever-welcome visits took place in October when 24 persons were confirmed—9 at Upper Ireland, 7

at Lower Ireland, 6 at Adderley, and 2 at Black Lake. Advantage was taken of the Chief Pastor's presence on this occasion to hold our Thanksgiving services in the three churches of the mission. In Upper and Lower Ireland the sacred edifices were tastefully decorated. In addition to his confirmation addresses, the Bishop preached three Thanksgiving sermons which were listened to with rapt atention by large congregations.

Apart from these two special events, some advance has, I think, been made.

Let the facts speak.

Services have been kept up regularly as reported last year, with the exception of the summer months, when the assistance of Mr. H. A. Dickson, student of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, enabled me to hold more frequent services in the outposts of the mission. He worked very earnestly and with acceptance to the people. While he was with me 5 services were held every second Sunday, and a drive of 70 miles accomplished. In this way the 5 stations were supplied in one day.

The attendance at the various services of the church during the year has been excellent. Responding hearty and evidently devotional. Communicants increased. Interest in spiritual things seemingly deepened.

Parochial visiting has been conducted with more or less regularity during the year. It is my rule to visit everybody regularly, twice, at least, each year, but an accident and impaired health for some months prevented the accomplishment of such a desirable object. However, returning good health is inspiring your missionary with fresh energy, and the hope is buoyant that not many months will elapse before the complete rounds have been made.

Before going into the details of each station I desire here to testify to the unabated kindness of my people. Besides the many useful tokens of welcome that awaited Mrs. Hewton's arrival in the mission, a continuous stream of kind deeds reach down to this day.

Out of many kind acts experienced at the hands of Mr. William Cross, I will select two instances worthy of recording here.

Last spring he presented me with a yearling colt. During the summer months he gave me the free and entire use of one his horses. This was acceptable, as the presence of an assistant necessitated an extra horse, and I could not afford to hire one.

I trust I may be permitted to draw attention to these kindnesses, not in a spirit of exultation, but to show that although a clergyman may endure many privations and discouragements in a scattered

rural district, yet there is much to be thankful for, to comfort and to cheer him in the sympathy and appreciation of a kind-hearted and hospitable people.

Trinity Church, Maple Grove.—A fairly prosperous year with hearty services well attended can again be reported here. Communicants average 40, an increase of more than 10 since last report. Sunday School work went on as usual under the joint superintendence of Messrs. H. T. Wood and W. G. Stewart. These gentlemen are assisted by Mrs. Hewton and Mrs. H. T. Wood. Sunday school work is necessarily suspended in this part of the world during the winter, on account of the scattered situation of the children. The Ladies' Association have devoted their efforts to the purchase of a hot air furnace, which was placed in the church a couple of weeks ago. Mrs. F. H. Wood still exhibits her zeal and energy as President of this Association. Through the exertions of Mr. Joseph Stewart, who offered his services for this purpose at the last vestry meeting, a number of the Upper Ireland people have procured lumber for building a new stable and coach-house on the church property for the use of Incumbent. We expect to have the logs sawed at the mill next spring and the building erected immediately afterwards. Mrs. H. T. Wood continues her efficient services as organist, assisted by Miss Maggie Cross.

Christ's Church, Lower Ireland.—Healthy progress is shown in matters here. At the regular annual vestry meeting, last Easter, it was decided to build a stable near the church for the convenience of those who drive from a distance. Accordingly an enclosed building containing 26 stalls was erected during the autumn of this year at a cost of about $160.00. This is a very important step in an inclement climate like ours. A cruel thing it seems to see a number of horses tied to posts on a cold stormy day during divine service.

An important event in the history of this church was the purchase of a splendid bell weighing 1,103 lbs., without mountings, from the firm of Hy. McShane & Co., Baltimore, Md., U. S. A. Its tone is excellent. It was obtained chiefly through the generosity of the Johnston Brothers, Mr. John Johnston giving $100.00.

The congregation are now directing their efforts to the purchase of an organ, the old one being unfit for use. We have on hand about $40.00 for this object.

A long felt want was supplied by the widow of the late Rev. R. G. Ward, who presented the church with a set of solid silver altar vessels, beautiful and chaste in design, procured from the Guild of St. Matthew's Church, Quebec, in memory of her husband.

A set of polished brass altar-rail standards, carpeting for the chancel, and cocoa-nut matting for aisle were procured early in the year, and add very much to the beauty and comfort of the Lord's house. The standards and carpeting were procured through the zeal and energy of some ladies of the congregation who collected the money for this purpose. The thanks of the congregation are due to Mr. Henry Little for conveying the bell from St. Julie Station to the church over very bad roads, and also to Mr. Oliver Davidson for his zeal in collecting money for elevating it to its place in the tower. The work is very encouraging in this part of the mission. A large proportion of the members of the congregation attend the vestry meetings and take an active interest in the welfare of the church. The church wardens, moreover, are very zealous, and are always ready to assist and encourage the clergyman in his work.

Last but not least is an event in connection with this part of my mission which I must not omit to mention. At the opening of the University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, in September, Mr. Isaac Newton Kerr matriculated very creditably, and bids fair to a successful career. He has given himself up to the work of the sacred ministry. May God prosper him and make him a useful instrument in His hands for leading many human souls from the path of sin to the way of righteousness and peace.

St. Luke's Church, Adderly.—Matters have gone on about as usual here. During Mr. Dickson's stay, however, services were weekly instead of fortnightly. A flourishing Sunday school, moreover, was carried on under his superintendence. The greatest hope in this part lies in the Sunday school, but it is in a measure dormant as there is no one in the neighborhood who seems capable of carrying it on in my absence.

Keough's Range, School House.—Monthly Sunday evening services are carried on here regularly, as reported last year. The inhabitants of this neighborhood, some of whom are at least nominal churchmen, keep up their interest in these services. A greater familiarity with the Prayer Book is gradually becoming more manifest. An offertory collection is being instituted here to defray current expenses. Those who attend these services expressed their gratitude last spring by sending me a load of oats for my horse.

Black Lake.—Considerable progress has been made here. Congregations range from 30 to 40. Although the residents are of various denominations they have acted in accordance with the

principle that "unity is strength," and have formed themselves into one congregation. The Bishop held a confirmation here when two married persons "joined the church." Holy Communion was celebrated once, when 9 persons partook of the Blessed Sacrament. We hope to build a church next summer, unless unforeseen circumstances arise to prevent it. I am sorry I cannot visit this place more frequently than monthly, but my other appointments will not allow of more frequent ministrations. For a couple of months during the summer, however, the summer services were fortnightly, with occasional services on week day evenings.

I append usual statistics: Baptized, 26; Confirmed, 24; Married, 2; Buried, 9.

	Upper Ireland Trinity Church.	*Lower Ireland Christ's Church.*	*Adderly St. Luke's Church.*	*Black Lake*	*Krough's Range.*	*Total*
Assessment	$300 00	$250 00	$40 00	....	....	$590 00
General Offertory	51 63	38 07	6 90	27 00	3 00	126 60
Bishop's College	2 00	2 77	50	....	....	5 27
Compton College	1 87	1 00	....	....	....	2 87
Domestic Missions	2 00	2 50	1 00	4 35	1 15	11 00
Foreign Missions	5 60	5 90	1 50	....	....	13 00
W. & O. Algoma	12 25	2 21	1 15	....	....	15 61
General Fund	2 45	1 55	50	....	....	4 50
Pension Fund	2 50	4 50	50	....	....	7 50
Other Purposes	1 75	2 35	....	....	....	4 10
Missions to Jews	1 45	1 80	....	....	....	3 25
Church Improvement, etc.	100 00	480 00	....	....	....	580 00
Easter Offerings	7 86	11 71	....	....	....	19 57
	$491 36	$804 36	$52 05	$31 35	$4 15	$1,383 27

KINGSEY.

The Rev. J. S. Sykes reports:

Quiet and uneventful is the best description I can give of the past year's work in this mission—not a very glowing or a very grand description, but true.

The services have been maintained regularly, and attended by earnest and devout congregations. Our assessment has been paid. All special collections have been taken up, the response in every instance being very creditable to the people. But notwithstanding the constant strain of many appeals, the Incumbent has not been forgotten, $38.50 having been presented to me by my people, for the purpose of giving me a rest, and this followed up by the filling of my hay-loft with a winter's supply of hay. These are not small things,

as they represent not only the kindness of heart, but also the appreciation of the people for the church and her provision for their spiritual welfare. The Sunday School at Sydenham has been under the charge of Miss Evans, who has proved herself as good and competent a Sunday School teacher as she is an organist. That at Spooner Pond was kindly taken by the Venerable Archdeacon Lonsdell, with the assistance of Mrs. Lonsdell. Attendance good; conduct of scholars encouraging.

Baptisms, 5; Marriages, 2; Burials, 2.

	St. Paul's. Sydenham.	*Holy Trinity Denison's Mills.*	*Spooner Pond.*
Expenditure—Assessment	$250 00	$150 00	$115 00
Other purposes	7 00	5 00	12 00
Easter offering	3 00	2 28	4 60
Christmas offering	3 07	.....	.....
Church Society	8 15	5 58	12 00
Church Extension Fund	8 00	6 00	6 00
Bishop's College	2 05	1 00	3 00
Foreign Missions	1 72	3 00	3 00
Domestic do	3 20	2 13	4 00
Memorial Cathedral, Halifax	1 00	1 00	1 34
Algoma W. & O. Fund	1 50	1 00	1 00
Parochial Mission to the Jews	1 50	1 06	2 50
Compton Ladies College	2 30	1 50	1 34
General Offertory	25 72	17 76	29 94
Total	$318 21	$197 31	$195 72

Grand Total.....$711 24

LAKE BEAUPORT AND MONTMORENCI.

The Rev. W. S. Vial reports:

I am happy to be able to report that the full number of fortnightly services have been kept up in this mission during the past winter, with only one or two exceptions, on account of a severe storm at one time, and impassable roads at another.

There is almost always a very fair attendance, notwithstanding the distance people live from the church, the smallness of their number, and sometimes the badness of the roads.

Miss A. Montgomery still kindly accompanies the hymns and chants in the service. Her services are valued by the congregation as was shown by initiating, without any prompting, the gathering a sum of money to expend in the purchase of some token of esteem, which resulted in presenting her with a handsome gold bracelet.

The repairs to the church are finished, and the floor is now solid, dry and smooth. Much more might easily be done, but the money is finished, too, with a minus balance.

Lake Beauport—Baptisms, Infants, 2; Burials, 2.

Financial Statement—1. Parochial objects. Assessment or amount towards stipend, $40. 2. Diocesan objects.—Church Society $12.15. 3. Objects outside of the Diocese and Parish, Foreign Missions, 76c; Domestic Missions, 30c; Total $53.21.

Montmorenci.—Baptisms, Infants, 2; Burials, 1.

Financial Statement—Amount towards Stipend $80; Bishop's College, 25c; Domestic Missions $1.30; Total $81.55. Grand Total for Mission, $134.76.

LABRADOR.

St. Clement's Mission, Mutton Bay.

The Rev. J. Ball reports:

On the 1st June, 1887, after a passage of seventeen days from Berthier en-bas, on board the schooner "*Stadacona*," I arrived at the above place, which is the chief station of the Mission, where there are thirteen families belonging to the Church, comprising about sixty-five persons. Here I remained three weeks, holding morning and evening services in the Mission House on Sundays, with children's classes in the afternoons. Also services on Wednesday and Friday evenings, besides gathering the children two hours daily, Saturdays excepted, when they were instructed in the elementary branches of education. There being but one teacher for the Mission, which extends about 300 miles along the coast, many of the children are unable to read.

The great difference in numbers attending the services now and formerly was frequently the subject of remark by the older members of the little community. During Rev. Mr. Hepburn's incumbency the Mission House was filled below as well as above by a company of devout listeners. But those were the palmy days of the fishing interests, and the additional attendants were supplied by the schooner's crews from Newfoundland and Nova Scotia, who came annually to the coast to fish. As many as fifty and sixty vessels have been anchored at one time in Mutton Bay, each having a crew of from eight to twenty men aboard. Now

not more than two or four schooners are seen at any one time, having Protestant crews, and these remain only a week or two

It is needless to say that the fishermen of Mutton Bay accorded me a hearty welcome, and almost every man, woman, and child attended the services.

Being informed that the old mission boat, *North Star*, had been repaired and treated to a new coat of paint, preparations were made for a cruise along the coast. Here, I must state, that the news of the Mission boat being serviceable surprised me, for, when in Quebec, I had been given to understand that she was unseaworthy, and money was given me to buy a new boat upon my arrival at Natoshquan. But finding the price almost double the sum mentioned in Quebec, I did not purchase. It was not therefore unwelcome news when information came that the *North Star* was ready for sea, being aware that the bishop intended starting on his visit to the coast about the end of June.

On the 22nd June, the cruise commenced, the first visit was to Harrington Harbor, where are a great number of young people from among whom I expected to find some candidates for confirmation. This was the plan adopted throughout, going where most candidates were to be expected, consequently a few places were passed by on the downward trip. Three weeks were occupied in reaching Blanc Sablon, the eastern extremity of the Mission, during which time, together with a week at latter place, sixteen regular services were held, Holy Communion administered to two aged men, and one sick woman, together with twelve baptismal services, and pastoral visits.

My cruise was rather a rough one. We had to beach the boat at Esquimo Island, during a fog, on the eastern trip, and returning came very nearly being wrecked in attempting to round Point Geroux during a gale; much of the inconvenience was occasioned in consequence of my pilot's inexperience with the coast. He was unacquainted with the *inner run*, so, in order to avoid rocks and shoals, kept out in the open sea. Since the old pilot left, no one is willing to go for the same wages; $100 were asked by one, and $130 by another, for the season. Until my predecessor's time, no clergyman was charged more than sixty dollars for pilotage.

I arrived back at Mutton Bay, just seven weeks from starting.

Remained one week, distributing clothing, and then started west, going as far as Wolf Bay (Cape Whittle), beyond which there is little need of a minister's visits, our friends at Musquarro being absent for the season, and the fishing establishment at Natoshquan temporarily closed. Consequently, I returned to

Harrington Harbor, where are eleven protestant families, but not all Church members. Possibly, I shall winter here. Mrs. D. Bobbitt teaches Sunday School.

Statistics, as follows:—Baptisms, 19; Marriages, 4; and recorded 4 deaths; 33 candidates were prepared for Confirmation, but, owing to the Bishop's visit being unexpected, some were absent at the time of his Lordship's arrival at the several places.

The people desire me to express their sincere thanks to the kind donors for the bountiful supplies of warm clothing sent for distribution among them.

There are two mission houses, one at Mutton, the other at Schooner Bay. They are in tolerably good condition, but the School House, at the latter place, is fast going to decay.

I hope the School master will reside at Schooner Bay this winter, as some families have signified their intention of residing there for about six of the winter months, in order to obtain for their children the benefit of his vocation.

I have also to return thanks for quantities of pictorial papers, which are much prized by the fishermen. Also to Messrs F. Milburn & Co., Toronto, for a valuable supply of their proprietary medicines. And to Mrs. Williams, for her untiring zeal in behalf of the settlers upon the Labrador Coast.

LEEDS.

The Rev. J. Kemp reports:

This report may well be brief, for there is little to tell. The ordinary parochial work has been carried on much as usual and with about the same results. The extent of the Mission, the age of the incumbent, and domestic affliction have prevented him doing as much in the way of visiting from house to house, in the more distant parts of his Mission, as he would have wished, and under other circumstances would have done. The public services however, both Sunday and week day, have been kept up as heretofore without diminution. Stress of weather, rain, and what is worse, snow storms, have sometimes prevented the missionary from keeping his appointments, as to-day, Dec. 29th, he had an appointment 12 miles off, a violent snow-storm keeps him at home.

St. James Church, Leeds.—This is the headquarters of the Mission, just at the clergyman's residence. Here we have our largest congregations, and here nearly two-thirds of our assessment is subscribed, and here consequently are the greatest number of services held, with an attendance of from fifty to eighty or a hundred.

Here also we have a Sunday School during the summer months, with about thirty scholars. Our worthy lay delegate, Mr. G. Bayne, still keeps at his post in charge, assisted last summer by his son, Mr. Norman M. Bayne, who cheerfully gave his services, together with Miss Craig and Miss B. Marshall taking the junior classes. I have held a bible and confirmation class on each alternate Sunday morning. We sadly need a Sunday School Library, which I hope will be in part supplied for next summer. My services here are once a fortnight in the morning, and every Sunday evening, and on week days, Christmas Day, Ash Wednesday, Good Friday and Thanksgiving day.

St. Mark's, Kinnear's Mills.—Here the Sunday services are morning and afternoon alternately, except on my Broughton Sunday, when the morning service is omitted here, save for the last winter or two, Mr. Smith has taken it in my absence, and the same gentleman is also rendering me like help this winter. The congregations are small, from 30 to 60, average perhaps about 40, We have no Sunday School here, owing to the fact that I can get no one to take charge. I held a confirmation class here after service during last summer, though there were but eight candidates.

Frizzells.—This is about four miles from Kinnear's Mills. I have service here about once in three weeks on a week day; attendance small—15 or 20, only for this some of the people would never hear the Word at all.

Beattie's Settlement.—This is a settlement, forming the apex of a triangle, of which St. James and St. Marks form respectively the angles of the base, seven miles distant from Leeds, and about nine from Kinnear's Mills. Here I take service at 2.30 p.m. when it is my morning turn at Kinnears Mills, coming home for every service. There are nearly 20 members of nominally church people. I give them the Litany and a sermon. The congregation numbers from 40 to 60. They contribute a small sum towards making up the Leeds assessment. I have arranged to continue this service during the coming winter on Sundays. Until now I gave it up in the winter season, and gave a week day service instead and a Sunday service once in six weeks on my way home from Broughton. There ought to be a church built in this locality, and a regular congregation organized, and separately assessed; but I shall leave that for my successor in the mission.

Broughton.—This is a township which was mostly owned by the late Mr. Hall of Quebec, and settled by Protestants from the north of Ireland, mostly church people, but with a mixture of Presbyterians. Half a century ago, or even thirty years ago, there was a

large church population served by the late Rev. W. King from St. Sylvestre; now it has become a French settlement with a large Roman church; and the Protestants are being bought out, and will sooner or later all sell out and leave. The Presbyterians have dwindled down to three families, they have no minister to visit them, and generally are glad to avail themselves of the services of the church. We have as yet about twelve families, one of which, that of the late John Frazer, lay delegate, and with whom I have lodged when in Broughton ever since I came to the place, will leave in the spring, one of the best and most regular church going families, as well as being among the best payers among the congregation.

Broughton is a very awkward place to get at, especially in the winter season—pity it could not be served—from the *Quebec Central*. The congregation here used to number about seventy, now they do not average more than half that number, and will soon be less. People are hard set to make a living; there has been no day school in the place, save French, for three years, they are talking of starting one next summer for the few children that are there. A little help in this way from the Church Society would be very acceptable, and I think *well applied*. The Church which is uninsured stands in great need of new shingling, which the people are arranging to have done next summer.

Week Day Services.—I have already mentioned Frizzells, this is a regular appointment, kept up through the year about once in three weeks; besides this during the winter months, I have week evening services in some other places.

Nelson Road School House 2 miles from Leeds Village.—Here there are a few Church members, who are rather strict in their attendance at Church, so I give them service in their own School House about once a month, which is attended by most of the Church members, and many of the Presbyterians of the district; the attendance is from 30 to 40.

Wilson's Mills Schoolhouse, 2 miles from Parsonage.—Here are a few Church members, and I give them a service once a month in the winter, which is fairly well attended; congregation 30 to 50.

This report would be very incomplete did I not mention that on the 19th of October, we had the privilege of a visit from his Lordship The Bishop of the Diocese who confirmed both here and at Kinnear's Mills; on that day *nineteen* were confirmed at St. James Church, and *eight* at St. Mark's Church, Kinnear's Mills. There was an adult baptised at the former place, and the day was altogether one to be remembered. One word more. The missionary is just about entering on the last year of his public ministry, he is sorry and he is

glad—sorry to sever his connection with the people he has known and served so long, yet glad to think that the work will be more effectually done by a younger man. He wishes to make this his last year, his best year, may he make it so in blessing and usefulness.

Baptisms— Infants, 21; Adults, 1; Total number, 22.

Number confirmed since last report, 27; marriages, 3; burials, 14.

Financial Statement.

Receipts.—Amount of Offertory, $87.25; Other donations and collections, $335.85; Total $423.10.

Expenditure.—Parochial objects: Assessment or amount towards Stipend, $280.00; Church or Parsonage improvement, $30.00; Other purposes, $37.00. 2. Diocesan objects: Church Society $49.35; Bishop's College, $3.00. 3. Objects outside of the Diocese and Parish: Foreign Missions, $3.50; Domestic Missions, $5.00; Total $407.85.

LENNOXVILLE.

The Rev. A. C. Scarth reports:—

Apart from the ordinary routine of parish work, I know of nothing that calls for special notice, unless it be that we record with thankfulnesss that it was our privilege to join with our fellow Christians in a solemn service of joy and praise for the completion of the fiftieth year of the reign of our noble Queen. The beauties of her life, and some of the chief blessings of her reign, were eloquently placed before us by the preacher on the occasion, the Rev. Dr. Roe.

I may also perhaps refer to our "Harvest Home" service, which has now become an institution among us, in which by decorating our unpretending church with the products of field and forest, and by engaging in a joyous service of song and praise, we endeavour both to provoke and to show forth our thankfulness to our God and King,

> "For His mercies still endure,
> Ever faithful, ever sure."

I have to report most satisfactory attendance at our Sunday services as well as at the Special Lenten, and more frequent services of Holy week, and on Easter day we had, at the two celebrations of the Holy Communion, a total attendance of one hundred and nine communicants. The total number of communions during the year have been twenty-eight, and the average attendance about thirty-five, all which afford matter for deep thankfulness, for encouragement and hope.

We have reason, too, to be grateful to Almighty God for the

success that has attended the efforts of the Guild. The proceeds of their labours amount to $314.98, for the past year, out of which has been paid the expense incurred in the enlargement of the Sunday School Hall. This sum of $314.98 is included in the financial statement.

Of Surplice acts during the year my register shows:

Baptisms, 34; marriages, 6; burials, 13.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.—1. Parochial objects:—Assessment or amount towards stipend, $800.00; Church and Parsonage improvement, $145.85; other purposes, $782.15. 2. Diocesan objects:—Church Society, $107.80; Church Extension Fund, $30.00; Bishop's College, $6.00; Bishop's College Endowment, $148.68. 3. Objects outside of the Diocese and Parish:—Foreign Missions, $17.20; Domestic Missions, $63.40; Deaf mutes, $6.72.—Total, $2,107.80.

LEVIS AND SOUTH QUEBEC

The Rev. M. George Thompson reports:—

Throughout the year the Sunday services have been regularly kept up, but during the winter months I found it necessary to drop the usual Wednesday evening service, and it has not been regularly resumed yet, except through the seasons of Lent and Advent.

During Holy week I had a daily service, taking as the subjects of meditations the various events in our Blessed Lord's life during that eventful week. These services, I am glad to say, were fairly well attended.

A fortnightly service at Hadlow is still continued. The services which are now held in the school house are, as a rule, very well attended. Mr. George Sample still continues his good work here, and has a class every Sunday afternoon for the children who are too young to walk to the Parish Sunday School. He reports 26 names on his list.

On the Parish Sunday School roll we have 53 names; but the regular attendance is not as good as it ought to be. Since being admitted to the priesthood on Trinity Sunday, I have had two celebrations of the Holy Communion each month, one on the first Sunday after the morning service, and the other on the third Sunday of the month in the early morning. By the assistance of the Ladies' Guild, which is doing good work, the debt incurred last year on church and rectory repairs has all been paid off. The ladies also presented the church with a stole and surplice. To the exertions of Mrs. and Miss Green, we owe blinds for the church windows, a very neat and pretty chancel window, the

inside of the church newly painted, besides some smaller but needed improvements. Mrs. Peebles has lately given a beautiful set of book markers for use in the church. Miss Piton has ably presided at the organ during the year, and has been most faithful and persevering in the performance of her duties. Through the kindness of the Rev. T. W. Fyles and his son, Mr. Wm. Fyles, B.A., a student of the Diocese of Montreal, I was enabled to get a month's rest in the summer, which, needless to say, did me a great deal of good, and my sincere thanks are due to these gentlemen, as well as to Mr. Addie, who took charge of the Sunday School during my absence. We were favored with a visit from our Bishop, on the occasion of the annual meeting of the Clergy of the Rural Deanery of Quebec, held here on October 5th. On the evening of the same day, a missionary meeting was held in School house No. 2, kindly loaned by the Trustees, at which addresses were made by the Revs. Messrs. Debbage, Wadleigh, Hewton, and Faulconer, and a collection was taken up in aid of the Shingwauk Home. This year our annual festival for the Sunday School children took the form of a Christmas tree and an entertainment given almost entirely by the children. It was very successful, and evidently was greatly enjoyed by the children and the others who were present. The children did not forget their pastor, but presented him with four volumes of poetical works. All were pleased to have with them on the happy occasion the Rev. I. M. Thompson of Danville, whose work as missioner in this Parish is still remembered by many.

I beg again to acknowledge many kindnesses received from members of my congregation during the year.

Baptisms—Infants, 10.—Burials, 5.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.—1. Parochial objects:—Assessment or amount towards stipend, $600.00; Church and Parsonage improvement, $145.53; other purposes, $171.31. 2. Diocesan objects:—Church Society, $16; Bishop's College Endowment Fund, $10. 3. Objects outside of the Diocese and Parish:—Foreign Missions, $3; Domestic Missions, $7.75; Shingwauk Home, $7; Total, $960.59.

MAGDALEN ISLANDS.

The Rev Joseph W. Norwood reports:—

I beg leave to submit the following report for the year: Confirmed, 13; Baptised, 14; Married, 3; Buried, 1; moved out of Parish, 17. Number of services in the following places: Grindstone Island, 73; Gross Isle, 10; Entry Island, 27; Grand Entry,

4; Amherst Island, 12; Celebration Holy Communion, 18; Admitted, 1; Amount raised on Entry Island towards building a new Church, $50; Offertories, $14.

Since entering upon this Mission, I have opened a new station at Grand Entry during the summer months, as this place contains lobster factories of some importance. Attendance at services quite large and interesting. At a meeting of the Parishioners at Entry Island, the building of a small Church was determined upon, and for this purpose a grant of land was secured at once for a site, and the sum of $50 was raised upon the spot. All the people on this Island are faithful and devout Churchmen, and I cannot speak too highly in their praise. The Missionary on these Islands must bear the qualifications of a doctor, a sailor, and a preacher. As a doctor he is subject to many calls, many journeys by day and by night in storm and fine weather, not only in answer to the needs of his own flock, but also to the many who are not among the Protestants. I find that there are a few Baptists and a good many Presbyterians who for many years have been in the enjoyment of the privileges of our Church, but who during the summer advent of some of their own preachers show their teaching by turning their faces against the Church which has nursed them in their poverty. One of the great drawbacks upon the comfort of the Missionary is the five or six months dreary isolation of winter, during which time he is almost completely cut off from all communication with the outside world. No letters, no papers, no recreation such as is found in the intercourse with intelligent and educated people. Another of the difficulties he meets with is the varied form of communication and travel to the different stations. As these islands are from nine to twenty-five miles apart, the missionary must make his way from one point to the other in an open-sail boat, subject to storm, wet and delay, or trust himself to the tender mercies of frozen fields of broken ice. I have been a Missionary among the Savages of Africa, and also among the Indians and Cow-boys of the "Far West," and I am compelled to believe that this field is the very hardest one that I have ever labored in and with the least satisfaction to myself. With reference to the assessment for the Board of Missions, I am satisfied that this matter is rather premature with these people. They have been trained to receive rather than to give, and they put rather a queer interpretation upon the Gospel, being without money and without price. Since the assessment has been pushed upon them by the closing of the Church, as per order, many have since combined together in a determinate refusal to attend the services of the Church, and therefore have invited minis-

ters of other bodies to preach to them while visiting the islands. I go on, however, in the course of duty laid down for me in the Church, and I trust that in time matters will come to a favorable issue.

MAGOG.

The Rev. J. Hepburn reports:

In sending my report after *ten* years of work in this parish, a few details of progress will be acceptable.

In Magog, in addition to the ornamentation of the church, a neat tower has been built with a *bell*, at a cost of $600.

An endowment fund was begun, has been increased, and there now stands to our credit over $1,000. A parsonage has been erected, comfortable and commodious, costing when complete nearly $3,000. Upon this there is an indebtedness. It is, however, being hopefully diminished, and we trust will soon disappear.

A lovely site for a new church beside the parsonage will be ours when we need to build.

In Georgeville the church has been thoroughly repaired, the foundation secured, and a very pretty tower built at a cost of $650.

We have nearly secured the $100 necessary to create an Endowment Fund.

The assessment upon both parts of the mission has been doubled since my arrival, and we have been able to meet demands, sometimes, however, with difficulty. I am happy to say that the difficulty does not increase with the increase of assessment.

I found when I came two churches to supply, and one midway station. I have had for three years past six outstations scattered through the district, so that I really have *some - oversight* of the whole field of labour. From these places some of my best encouragement has been found.

The Registers show 250 baptisms, of whom 63 have been adults (10 during the past year); 120 have been confirmed.

I hope these figures are an indication of the presence of God with us in the work we have been endeavouring to do. I comfort myself with the growth of the church, in spite of many difficulties and great discouragements.

There are signs here and there of the breaking up of the terrible indifference which has blighted this whole section of country.

Also our own people appear to be learning the wisdom of working together for the church's sake, and for their own spiritual life.

The ladies' guild in both sections has been greatly prospered; and in Magog a supplementary guild ("Willing Workers") has surprised me with its success.

For two summer seasons I have held daily morning prayer in the church in Magog. The expense of the services the rest of the year prevents me holding them.

As far as attendance goes, these services have not been successful, being often found alone rendering them; but I do feel that they are a great help to me, and afford me also the opportunity so *desirable*, so *necessary* for making intercession for the people.

It was a great satisfaction to me to have as an assistant for four months this year Mr. R. J. Fothergill of Quebec,—parishioners and visiting friends enjoyed a double benefit from his presence: I cannot speak too highly of his amiable disposition, and of his readiness to help.

There have been several very sad deaths among us, evoking much sympathy. I feel that I must pay a word of tribute to one, Mr. Ralph Murray; he joined the church seven years ago, when 71 years of age. He made his presence felt at once by forming the endowment fund, he has since helped to increase it. He gave the site (a lovely one and valuable) for the church and parsonage. While he lived he helped, now he rests in peace.

The people of Georgeville and Fitch Bay remembered me very kindly at Christmas, giving a present of $76.50, a sum turned to account at once in the purchase of a young horse to take the place of the faithful "Terny," who has carried me safely and well ever since I came to the parish. Our small *special* offerings (a real proof of the true life) are hopefully improved this year, though still very small. We hope and work and pray for a great increase in days to come.

STATISTICS—

Baptisms,—Infants 18, Adults 10,—Total 28; Confirmed, 20 Marriages, 2; Burials, 13.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

I. RECEIPTS—

	Magog.	*Georgeville.*	
General parish purposes...	$582 75	$157 50	
Ladies' Guild.....	120 00	155 00	
Willing Workers.....	30 00		
Church extension fund.....	25 00	20 00	
Christmas and Easter offerings.....	10 75	78 75	
Special offerings.	32 80	24 70	
	$801 30	$435 95	
Total receipts.....			$1,237 25

II. EXPENDITURE—

Parochial objects—Assessment, $450.00; Church and parsonage improvement, $272.75; Christmas tree, $17.50; Gifts to clergyman, $89.50; Other purposes, $305.00; Total, $1,134.75.

Diocesan objects—Church Society, $12.00; Church extension fund, $45.00; Compton Ladies' College, $4.00; Bishop's College, $5.00; Endowment Bishop's College, $6.00; Total, $72.00.

Objects outside Diocese—Foreign missions, $8.00; Domestic missions, $17.50; Halifax Cathedral, $5.00; Total, $30.50.

Total expenditure, $1,237.25.

MALBAIE AND POINT ST PETER.

The Rev. Geo. Radley Walters reports:

One seems somewhat at a loss, in a mission like this, so far away from any centre of church life, to find material for a Report that should be, not only interesting to its many annual readers, but also encouraging to its Diocesan Board, to whom it owes so much year after year for support given.

I am happy to be able to state that I have kept all my regular appointments for church services, both at Malbaie and at the Corner of the Beach, also monthly at the Barachois school-house, and conducted our Sunday school throughout the year.

I cannot speak of an increasing congregation (other than by birth-rate) as I would wish, though I do not want you to infer that it is growing smaller from any other cause than by the yearly exodus of young persons, who seem tempted to leave us for our larger cities, seeking there domestic employment.

This past year, quite a number of both sexes left us, some of course will return again in the coming spring, whilst others, making new homes and new friends, will be induced to remain away.

I am pleased to report that through the liberality of Elias Collas, Esq., of Jersey, who kindly gave us fifty dollars ($50.00), I have been enabled to accept the whole of the offer made us by "A kind Friend," in Quebec, last year, and so have added another one hundred dollars ($100.00) to our Endowment Fund, thus in the two years have I secured for the mission from kind benefactors five hundred dollars ($500) to this Fund.

In the month of June, we placed in our church three very pretty stained glass windows, from the firm of "Spence & Co.," of Montreal, the money for these was from kind friends of the clergyman's in England, and I trust now that some members of our church here may be moved to place in three more, at their

own expense, which will complete and add very much to beautifying God's House.

My churchwardens are now busy giving to each member of the congregation his quota of wood and shingles, as we contemplate putting a new roof on our church, and repainting the outside this spring,—rather a heavy undertaking for us, still I hope it will not prove the straw that will break the Camel's back.

I may as well tell you we were all very loyal here, "jubilating" at Jubilee time, our Sunday and day-schools were entertained by Mrs. Walters in a field near our house, where a good tea was served under a large tent, and games provided for the children About sixty couples carrying banners and flags marched from the school house to the church, for a very short address and a hymn, thence to Point St. Peter.

The scene will be long remembered here, the merchants ran up their bunting, and many other flags were waving in the breeze for the occasion.

We are all very much indebted to Messrs. J. & E. Collas, Messrs. John Fauvel & Co., and Chas. LeMarquand, for the kind reception they gave the youngsters in passing, being one continued round of firing, both from cannon and guns, from the employees of those firms, and thus did honor to the day.

We have to thank them too for the huge bonfire provided in the evening.

Quite unexpectedly two nice boxes of books and magazines were sent me from Quebec, for distribution in the Mission.

I may say picture papers are always in demand here by those who cannot read, and are delighted with the same for decorating their homes. I beg to thank the donors very kindly, and would say, "Be not weary in well doing."

We were all very much delighted with a visit from our Bishop, in the month of June. I presented twenty-three candidates for the Rite of Confirmation; our church was crowded, six (6) of the candidates being Choristers were confirmed in their surplices. The Bishop's address and sermon were both listened to with close attention, and I trust made a lasting impression for good.

My surplice choir is, I find, a great help and a power for good in many ways; many of the boys, though living at a distance of two to four miles from the church, take pains to be regular and in good time. Our hymns and chants, on Christmas day, were I think the heartiest I remember during the ten years I have been here.

On the night after Christmas I invited the choir boys and their parents to supper, which was spread in the Malbaie schoolroom,

after which we all spent a few hours in games, snap-dragon, and scrambling for nuts, etc.; after a few songs and hearty cheers, all went away delighted.

Our thanks are due to Mrs. Williams, who kindly remembered us in the summer with a bag of warm clothing for the poor.

I must not forget to acknowledge twenty-five dollars ($25.00) from Geo. Sears, Esq., of New York, for our church work; and also for $15 more just received, to be spent in Christmas gifts for the Choir.

I must thank heartily all those who helped us at our last year's tea-party. We realized $134.

I append my statistical report:

Baptisms, 16; Marriages, 4; Burials, 9.

Church Society, $22.30; Domestic Missions, $3.00; Annual Assessment, $330.00; Offertory, $30.00; Synod Expense Fund, $3.00; Bishop's College, Lennoxville, $2.00; Other purposes, $ 0 .64. Total, $520.94.

NEW CARLISLE AND PASPEBIAC.

The Rev. Thomas Blaylock reports:

Our ordinary routine of Parish work was this year broken into by the welcome triennial visit of the Lord Bishop. None can tell how welcome but those who, like the clergy on this coast, seldom see from year's end to year's end a brother's face, or anyone with whom they can hold spiritual converse. I presented sixty-nine candidates for confirmation, several of whom were well advanced in years having come to us from other denominations. Most of the candidates have become communicants, and are I believe trying to walk worthily.

Several very sudden deaths have occurred in New Carlisle, and these warnings "to be ready" have not been lost upon others. In several cases they have had a sobering effect, resulting as they should in increased seriousness and I trust growth in grace. Barnabas McGie, a Christian, aged 88 years, who for three years had been bed-fast and a great sufferer, "yet devout and waiting for the consolation of Israel," died with the closing days of the year. He was ever patient and full of faith and hope. A living example of the sustaining power of Christ.

Our Model School in Paspebiac has done good work this year, under the same teacher as last, Miss Caulfield. All the scholars are thoroughly instructed in "Church doctrine and Bible Truth" I have made several examinations and found all the work satisfactory. We hope soon to turn out several teachers well equipped

for their work and able to give a reason for the faith that is in them." We owe the continued existence of this school to the grant of the Church Society, and it is money well spent.

Though we have not yet recovered from the heavy losses of subscriptions and removals consequent upon the failures of last year, yet the attached members of the Church in Paspebiac are rising to the occasion, and many have increased their subscriptions, so that this year we have done without calling upon the Diocesan Board for aid, which is an encouraging fact. I do not care to speak of the "loaves and fishes," but cannot help placing in record my thanks to the young people of Paspebiac for their gift of $116 00, as a token of their good-will and esteem.

Baptisms, 31; Marriages, 1; Burials, 9.

	Paspebiac.	*New Carlisle.*
Offertories (ordinary)	$68 22	$34 98
" special	35 28	20 07
Pew rents	82 25	125 58
Subscriptions, etc	210 00	76 65
Gift to Rector	116 00	
Easter offering	14 34	4 73
Glebe rent	48 00	
	$574 09	$262 01

NEW LIVERPOOL.

The Rev. Fred. A. Smith reports:

There is not much to report concerning this quiet parish. The past year has been very like those which preceded it. The services of the church have been held regularly and fairly attended, especially in summer when we have the largest congregation. The depression attending hard times and a continually decreasing English population is here felt very decidedly. The most encouraging event has been the reduction of the debt on the parsonage from seven to three hundred dollars. For this happy fact accomplished, our best thanks are again largely due to that good and steady friend of the church, Robert Hamilton, Esq., and other kind friends outside the parish. The roof of the parsonage has also been repaired and painted, and a substantial new fence placed round the churchyard. Like many others in the Diocese, we look and long for more prosperous times.

Baptisms—Infants, 1.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.—1. Parochial objects:—Assessment

or amount towards stipend, $287; Church and Parsonage improvement, $50; other purposes, $158.67. 2. Diocesan objects.—Church Society, $23.79; Bishop's College, $4.93. 3. Objects outside of the Diocese and Parish:—Foreign Missions, $4.24; Domestic Missions, $6.52; Total, $535.15.

NEWPORT.

The Rev. Alex. H. Robertson reports:

As I have only been in charge of the above Mission since 1st September, my experience is somewhat limited, and the Rector, Rev. A. H. Judge, will report on the Mission for the greater part of the year.

I have Sunday services every morning and afternoon at Randboro and Island Brook. On the second Sunday of every month I exchange with Mr. Judge, in order that he may administer the Holy Communion at the above places. At Randboro, I did not see much chance of establishing a Sunday school at present, so I have had a service of evening prayer every Wednesday at 7 p.m. After evening prayer I have a Bible class for one hour. I am now giving a course of lessons on the Apostles' Creed. The attendance at this service is steadily increasing, and great interest is shown by all. More than half of those who attend do not belong to our church.

Every Thursday fortnight I have evening service at Clifton. This service was begun in the summer months; the attendance is large, from 50 to 70. I think it is a promising sta ti.

On alternate Thursdays with the above I go to Learned Plain and have service in the schoolhouse there. I have also reopened the Sunday school at Island Brook, and under the superintendence of Mr. John Wilford, with myself as teacher of the Bible Class, I hope it will go on and prosper.

I have visited almost every family in the Mission, and think that the prospects are very fair for building up the church in the Township of Newport.

NICOLET AND LOUISEVILLE.

The Rev. L. Cullen Parkin reports:—

General statement of monies recieved during the past year:—*Louiseville*—Foreign Missions, 50c.; Domestic, 50c; Syn d Assessment, $1; Other purposes, $3; Halifax, $1; Guarantee Miss ons, $5; General Fund, $1; Mission Fund, $1; Pension Fund, $1; Algoma W. & O., $1; Christmas offering, $21. *Ni olet*—Foreign Missions, 50c; Domestic Missions, 50c.; Other purposes, $2. Total, $39.

PORTNEUF.

The Rev. W. C. Bernard reports:—

Since coming into this Mission in the month of May, I have kept up the regular order of services established by my predecessor, namely, morning and evening service at Portneuf village, and afternoon service at Halesboro, one Sunday, alternating with morning service at Halesboro, and afternoon at the village with a celebration of the Holy Communion at each church once in four weeks; the congregations have been on the average very fair, the village congregation being considerably augmented during the summer months by visitors from Quebec. The new church in the village is not yet quite free from debt, but the people have responded very liberally to my calls upon them, and during the summer and autumn months one hundred and ninety-four dollars has been raised in the parish for the church debt, of this amount twelve dollars were the proceeds of an entertainment gotten up by the ladies of the congregation, and sixty dollars was the contribution of one of the church wardens, in addition to this eighty-three dollars were kindly contributed for the same purpose by friends in Quebec.

There have been various improvements made about the church and parsonage, the church having been refreshed with a new coat of cement, and further improved in appearance by having a neat new fence built along the front of the lot, separating it from the road; the parsonage also has been made to look quite new by means of paint and whitewash, all this is also largely due to Mr. Miller, the people's warden. The Sunday School work in Portneuf village has been going on steadily, the average attendance being about twenty-four; through the kindness of Mrs. Greenough, who presented twenty very nice volumes, a Sunday School library was started, a few volumes were added with money taken from the Sunday School offerings, and still further additions have been sent to Mrs. Greenough from personal friends elsewhere, until at the present time our Sunday School Library numbers about seventy volumes. Just before Christmas the same kind friend was instrumental in getting up a Christmas tree for the children, when the gifts were distributed from the tree it was found that there was something for every child, neither was the Incumbent forgotten. At Halesboro, owing to the distances which separate the various families, it is difficult to keep up a regular Sunday School; but I endeavour to get together as many as possible of the young people each Sunday and give them some instruction, also Mr. Newton, who is teaching the Hardwood school, assists me in this by teaching the catechism in school.

The Portneuf Temperance Society is still prospering, seven new members having been added during the past two months.

We are looking forward to a visit from our Bishop in the spring, when I expect to be able to present to him a goodly number of candidates for confirmation, also we hope to be in a position then to ask his Lordship to consecrate the new church.

I cannot close my report without a word of thanks to the people of this Mission for the universal kindness with which I was received upon coming a stranger into the Mission, and also for the many acts of kindness which we have since experienced.

During the year there have been :—Baptisms, 10 ; Burials, 6.

Moneys raised during the year :—

	Portneuf.	*Halesboro.*
Assessment	$100.00	$91.00
Church Society	24.60	10.50
Church and Parsonage improvements	100.00	.....
Church debt	277.00	.....
Domestic Missions	2.70	.30
Bishop's College	1.58	.42
Halifax Cathedral	1.85	.84
	$507.73	$103.06
		$507.73
Total amount raised in the year		$610.70

THE CATHEDRAL—QUEBEC.

The Rev. H. J. Petry reports :—

The Cathedral has to lament the death of its rector, Rev. G. V. Housman, which took place on the 25th September ; his labours extended over a period of nearly thirty years.

The Rev. Canon Norman, D.C.L., of Montreal, has been appointed his successor. The report this year will necessarily be purely statistical.

Page 80 of last year's report contains much interesting information regarding the agencies which are at work for various church and parochial objects. It is needless to go over the same ground.

The Cathedral workers deserve thanks and praise for their zeal and industry in promoting the objects they have in view.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT — Amount of pew rents, $4,074.93 ; General offertory, $1,688.42 ; Easter and Whit-Sunday, $226.35 ; Church Society (offertories, etc.), $1,318.55 ; Foreign missions, $48.58 ; Domestic Missions, $70.93 ; Women's Auxiliary F. & D.

M. $281.66; Bishop's College, $38.85; Ladies' Guild, $883.42; Other Purposes, $2,769.13.—Total $11,400.82.

Baptisms, 21; Confirmed, 24; Marriages, 3; Burials, 28.

Assessment towards stipend, included in the ordinary revenue of pew rents and general offertory $2,400.

ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH, QUEBEC.

Rev. L. W. Williams reports:—

Church Society; $1,516.63; Domestic Missions, $418.27; Foreign Missions, $260.16; Bishop's College, $160.54; Guarantee Mission Fund, $707.00; Support of Church, $3,456.05; Relief of Poor and other Purposes, $1,007.03.—Total, $7,525.68.

ST. MICHAEL'S—QUEBEC

The Rev. A. A. Von Iffland reports:

Expenditure.—Stipend, $776.18; The Poor, $117.51; Guarantee Fund for new Missions, $310.00; Bishops College, $52.00; Compton College, $111.67; Algoma and Domestic Missions, $223.58; Algoma W. and O. Fund, $21.40; Qu Appelle (Diocese of), $70.00; Foreign Missions, $207.78; Promoting Christianity among Jews, $8.40; Church and Rectory, $493.93; Church Society (offertory), $657.67; Church Society (Subscriptions), $196.50.—Total, $3,246.72.

Receipts.—Offertory, $1,905.93; Subscriptions, Donations, etc., $1 340.79.—Total, $3,246.72.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH—QUEBEC

The Rev. Thomas Richardson reports:—

Baptisms, 3; Confirmed, 2; Burials, 2.

RECEIPTS:—Amount of Offertory, $274.90; Easter Offering, $40.-30; other donations and collections, $352.80.—Total, $668.00.

EXPENDITURE:—Towards Stipend, $200.00; Church Improvement, $11.40; Other Purposes, $258.45; Church Society, $64.80; Bishop's College, $5.50; Foreign Missions, $34.75; Domestic Missions, $48.05; W. and O. Algoma, $10.30; Jubilee W. & O. Algoma, $14.25.—Total $647.50.

ST. PETER'S—QUEBEC.

The Rev. M. M. Fothergill reports:—

The services have been continued with the usual regularity during theyear. Both the Women's and Children's Auxiliaries have been busy working for the diocese of Algoma.

The former society sent two barrels of clothing, and the latter a large parcel for the Indian children in the homes at Sault St. Marie. The children of the Sunday School also forwarded fifteen dollars for the Wawanosh Home to the Rev. E. F. Wilson.

The ladies of the Guild continue their exertions to procure the necessary funds to erect a suitable parish room.

The event of the year has been the ordination to the Diaconate of Mr. Rowland J. Fothergill, which took place in St. Peter's church, on Sunday the 23rd of October. Mr. Fothergill has been licensed curate of St. Peter's.

The Rector has again to acknowledge with sincere thanks generous help towards the poor of the parish from the rector and wardens of the cathedral, also from Robt. Hamilton, Esq., and E. J. Price, Esq.

On Easter-Sunday the Rector was made the recipient of a generous gift of $140 from the members of his congregation, in acknowledgment of his long continued services amongst them.

Seven families have removed from the parish during the year having left the city of Quebec; this continued drain upon the congregation renders the work discouraging as well as makes it difficult for the wardens to meet their liabilities. Out of the seven, five families left for the United States.

Baptisms, 11; Confirmed, 16; Marriages, 4; Burials 12.

RECEIPTS.—Offertory and Envelopes, $668.74; Subscriptions, $84.-50; Easter offering, $140.27; Other donations, $492.73.—Total $1,386.24.

EXPENDITURE.—Towards Stipend, $360.00; Poor Fund, $155.75; Parochial Mission to the Jews, $6.80; Church Society, $122.16; Bishop's College, $8.00; Foreign Missions, $26.74; Domestic Missions, $15.00; Women's Auxiliary, $62.05; Algoma Homes, $15.00; Halifax Cathedral Fund, $6.50; Other Purposes, $408.24.—Total, $1,386.24.

TRINITY CHURCH—QUEBEC.

The Rev. A. Bareham reports:

Baptisms, 16; Confirmed, 23; Marriages, 2; Burials, 12.

RECEIPTS.—Offertory and Envelopes, $1,284.19; Subscriptions, $517.10; Easter Offering, $83.32; Other Donations and Collections, $885.88. Total, $2,770.49.

EXPENDITURE.—Towards Stipend, $1,000.00; Church Society, $84.09; Foreign Missions, $30.00; Domestic Missions, $78.00; Church Improvement, $150.00; Other Purposes, $1,408.40.—Total, $2,770.49.

RICHMOND AND MELBOURNE.

The Rev. A. J. Balfour reports:

In our feeble and imperfect way, yet I hope in a way growing in acceptableness to God, we have sought through another short year to extend Christ's kingdom upon earth, "His saving health among all nations." I say "we," for in all my efforts in this

behalf I have been much cheered and strengthened by the kind consideration, sympathy, and co-operation of the great majority of the people among whom I am called to minister (yet alas not a little discouraged at times by the continued neglect of, and seeming indifference to, religious things, on the part of some, whose holier influence and active services the church needs, and we covet, for our own sake, theirs and Christ's).

If statistics, numerical and financial, are an index of prosperity (they are not always), we have reason to be thankful and not discouraged by the year's work as a whole, for they betoken an improvement upon last year, both as regards attendance at church and at Sunday School, and also as regards the ordinary and special offerings thereat made. In 1886 the parish contributed $231.26 towards objects extra-Parochial, this year her offering for like purposes amounts to $390.84, an increase of more than $150.00. And yet we have, I regret to say, lost by removals during the year now closing some of our most helpful church families. I cannot refrain from making special mention of one—Col. Ready for years was our worthy Lay-Delegate to Synod, a gentleman universally beloved; whilst Mrs. Ready was equally long a zealous Sunday School Teacher, the leading spirit in the "Women's Auxiliary" and in the "Ladies' Guild," indeed foremost in all good works, and a pattern to all devout worshippers. What wonder then that young and old alike should sorrow for their departure as a serious loss to our little Flock.

The Sunday School has been faithfully maintained throughout the year, under my own personal superintendence. In the work of instruction I have been aided by eight efficient teachers. In addition to the Sunday School, I have held a special service for children every Sunday afternoon, the attendance at which has averaged about fifty. The little ones have seemingly been much interested in these their services, and I trust not a little benefited. Their offerings on such occasions are given to the "Shingwauk Home," for the benefit of some little Indian child. Since the inauguration of these services, I have been pleased to witness a greater number of children in attendance upon the ordinary services. To familiarize them with the Church's Prayer Book and principles, and to lead them to take an intelligent, reverent and devout part in the Public worship (which before very few did), has been my

On the 12th of June, the Lord Bishop of the Diocese visited the Parish, and confirmed 17 persons,—all of whom partook, the same day, of the Holy Communion.

No steps have yet been taken to rebuild the Rectory, destroyed during my absence a year ago, by fire. Having still a debt of $4000.00 upon our new church, we hesitate to assume a fresh one, and we have only $1[illegible].00 towards this desired object.

I am pleased to be able to report the realization of a long cherished desire, the introduction in our new church of the free and open pew, and envelope system. Being most consonant with christian principles, this liberal policy must necessarily tend to remove hindrances, enlarge the numerical strength of a parish, dissipate prejudice, increase the ordinary revenue and missionary contributions, and promote harmony and good-will amongst high and low, rich and poor.

The Women's Auxiliary continues to meet monthly for the promotion, by prayer, alms and deeds, of missionary work. I wish that more would join. The cause is God's; and they who have the privilege of being His fellow-workers are assured of His blessing. If we seek to deepen it, the interest will increase, and with it, the two-fold reward. Through this Association $41.70 in money, and some clothing, have been given during the year past, for its work abroad.

The Ladies' Guild was never in more successful or harmonious operation. To its earnest ladies, the Parish is this year again indebted for $500.00, to be applied towards interest and principal of church debt.

Mr. Robert Hamilton's generous offer of $200.00, towards the augmentation of our Endowment Fund, provided the Parish contribute $150.00 towards the same object, was taken advantage of at the beginning of the year.

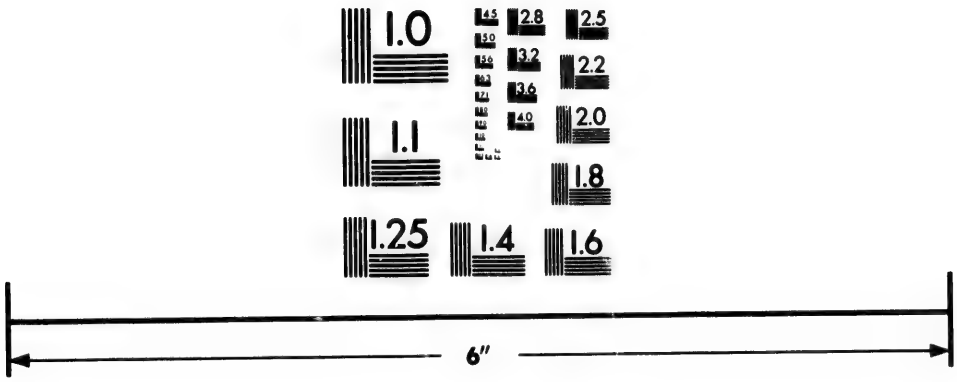
Another somewhat similar offer from the same ever kind and liberal benefactor of the Diocese is now being met.

Realizing how important a part of Divine Worship is Praise, and how, in this element as in all others, it becomes us to give to God of our best, it is a matter of congratulation to me that we happen to have the services of so skilful an organist as Mr. G. Aylmer Brooke, and as choir master those of Mr. C. P. Green, a conductor and vocalist of rare merit. I sincerely trust that as this part of our worship becomes more grateful to the ear of man, it may even in greater ratio grow in acceptableness to God, by becoming more and more heart-felt and spiritual.

I have just received from Miss Price, of Wolfe's Field, Quebec, $15.00 towards a much needed pulpit for our new church, for which she has the thanks of the Parish.

During the first two months of the current year, the adjoining

IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

2.8
2.5
3.2
2.2
3.6
2.0
1.8
1.1
1.0

Mission of St. John was tended with marked acceptableness and promise, by the Rev. Mr. Bernard.

As for three years prior to his coming, so since his removal I have ministered as best I could to the spiritual needs of that field. "Rockland Quarry" and "Melbourne Ridge,"—outstations, therein I have been able to do little or nothing for, a Sunday Service being required; but in St. John's Church, I have held Divine Service every Lord's day at 2 o'clock. This, in conjunction with work in my own Parish, has made four services and a Sunday School every Sunday, not including celebrations, or including the church's appointed Fasts and Festivals and Seasons, including two cottage Lectures. I have held Divine Service in the neighbourhood of 300 times, and made 1000 parochial visits during the year.

I am sure I will be excused for mentioning here with what pleasure I am permitted to enjoy the assistance, in the service of Almighty God, of my aged father, now in the 85th year of his age, and the 57th of his ministry in Christ's Holy Church.

To the Honorable Henry Aylmer and Mr. Harkom, our efficient Church Wardens, and to other lay-helpers, male and female, I am indebted for kind and ready assistance on various occasions. Whilst to all my Parishioners, my warm thanks are due for a gift of $53.00, amongst many other expressions of good will.

Baptisms, 26; Marriages, 3; Burials, 16; Confirmed, 17.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

	St. Annes Ch. Richmond	*St. John's Melbourne*	*Total.*
Extra Parochial:			
Church Society	$100 01	$9 69	$109 70
B. C. L.	13 75	94	14 69
Do Endowment	.....	3 00	3 00
Compton Ladies' College	4 25	75	5 00
Church Extension	75 00	5 00	80 00
Foreign Missions	12 25	4 00	16 25
Domestic Missions	162 82	2 15	164 97
Total Extra Parochial	$368 08	$25 53	$393 61
Parochial objects:		1886 & 1887	
Rector's Stipend	$806 00	$57 00	$863 00
Easter Offering and Purse	100 00	.....	100 00
Sunday School	57 15	.....	57 15
Purse Choir Conductor	45 00	.....	45 00
Sunday School Picnic	55 00	.....	55 00
Ladies Guild	500 00	.....	500 00
Endowment	150 00	.....	150 00
Gift towards pulpit	15 00	.....	15 00
Other Objects	453 75	23 00	476 75
	$2543 98	$105 53	$2649 51

SANDY BEACH.

The Rev. G. T. Harding reports:

I cannot do more this year than inform your Society of my establishment in this Mission, and give a financial statement.

I arrived here in October, and was inducted by the Rev. J. P. Richmond soon after. On all hands, myself and family were received with the greatest kindness, all the people showing the most hearty good-will towards us, and a due appreciation of my efforts to minister among them.

The services I am holding are as follows: At Sandy Beach, morning and evening service on two Sundays in each month, and evening service alone on a third Sunday, besides a Wednesday evening or Holy Day service every week. At Peninsula, one morning and two afternoon services each month, with occasional services on chief festivals; but the third Sunday in each month I devote entirely to Little Gaspé, giving them morning and evening service, and remaining overnight for visiting, etc.

By means of missionary cards, we have collected, since I came, the following sums:

Miss Emilia Roberts, $7.55; Miss Lucy Gavey, $5.60; Miss Suddard, $4.85; Miss Thompson, $3.15. Total, $21.15.

The total thus raised has been divided among the various funds of your Society and those of the Domestic and Foreign Mission Board, and added to what was raised for these purposes by special collections in the church. I must add, for the information of those who have put their names on the missionary cards, that I am obliged to leave some of them out of the list of contributors published at the end of your reports, since it is not the custom of your Society to publish the names of those who give to missionary objects outside of the Diocese. This is sometimes a cause of trouble, as people do not understand why their names do not appear along with the others, when they give to Domestic and Foreign missions. And it is much to be wished that your Society might see its way to publish the names of those who give to the latter objects.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

	Sandy Beach.	*Peninsula.*	*Little Gaspe.*	*Total.*
General Fund	$2 00	.....	$3 00	$5 00
Mission Fund	2 00	.....	3 00	5 00
Pension Fund	3 10	2 40	3 84	9 34
Church Society	$7 10	$2 40	$9 84	$19 34
Foreign Missions	.....	.....	5 15	5 15
Domestic Missions	2 50	.....	.....	2 50
Offertory	76 00	.....	.....	76 00
	$85 60	$2 40	$14 99	$102 99

SHERBROOKE.

The Rev. Geo. Thorneloe reports:—

The services in this parish during the past year have been as follows:

At *St. Peter's Church* every Lord's Day morning and evening, every Wednesday evening; Saints Days and chief Holy Days in the morning; in Lent, daily evening prayer, Litany, Wednesday, Friday morning, morning prayer every day throughout Holy Week, Holy Communion at 8.30 a.m.on the third Sunday of the month and after morning prayer on the first Sunday, also on the chief Holy Days.

At *Chillas' Scoool House, Orford*, once a fortnight on Sunday afternoon throughout the year.

At *Magog River School House* once a fortnight for the last two months.

At the *Gibbs Home, East Sherbrooke*, every Thursday evening, until the month of August.

The various agencies of the parish have been maintained throughout the year as usual, and one or two new ones have been established.

The *Sunday School* continues to do good work under the faithful superintendence of H. D. Lawrence, Esq., and has shown a slight increase in attendance.

The *Church Temperance Society* has continued its operations, holding the usual monthly meetings throughout the autumn and winter months, with a fair measure of success. It is indebted to various clergymen for assistance in the form of addresses.

The *Ladies' Guild* has been quite as energetic and successful as usual. In addition to supporting an Indian child at the Wawanosh Home at a cost of $75, it has contributed $25 to the church extension fund of the diocese and $330 towards the new church in East Sherbrooke. It has also done good work in drawing many of our people together in kindly relations and increasing their interest in their church.

The *Children's Guild*, managed by a few members of the Ladies' Guild, for training the young girls of the parish to use their fingers in God's service, has been fairly successful. The proceeds for the year, $55, have been given to East Sherbrooke church for a Font.

The *Women's Auxiliary* has by God's blessing taken root and flourished abundantly. Already the effects of its meetings and labours are evident in the increased interest of many in missionary work. Besides sending 6 barrels of clothing and books to Algoma

it has raised in money about two hundred dollars, for missionary purposes.

The *Parochial Visiting Society*, for looking up new comers, ministering to the sick and needy, and maintaining the flow of Christian sympathy between the members of Christ's Body, has continued its work, and has been very useful. There is yet abundant room for it to grow in strength and usefulness.

The *Gibb's Home for girls* continues its work, and during the year has placed with fairly satisfactory results about 36 girls. These girls, sent to us by a Society connected with the church in England, and for the most part friendless children, many of them rescued from degraded and immoral surroundings, have, by their conduct and progress in the places assigned them, fully justified the expense and trouble taken on their behalf. Of course some cases give us trouble. But these are exceptional, and we can readily commend the work the Home is doing to the sympathy and interest of our people at large. It should be understood that it is a scheme of church immigration. The children are placed permanently with church families only, and are brought up as children of the church. The work should therefore commend itself in this province where our church population is but small.

A *Boys' home*, called the *Benyon Home*, has been established here in the past year by the same Society in England with which the Gibbs Home is connected. It does the same work for friendless English boys which the latter Home does for the girls. And we should be glad if our church people would remember that we have in Sherbrooke homes whence may be obtained for adoption or service boys and girls capable of making themselves useful and respected.

A *Communicants' Union* has been established this year. Its meetings are held monthly, and are made of practical use in preparing communicants for receiving the Holy Eucharist. It has long been felt that some agency was needed to draw communicants together, and to awaken in them a deeper sense of the obligations resting upon them as pledged by their own deliberate act to the service of Almighty God. We trust this Association will grow into a useful agency. Already some results in the form of quickened interest in spiritual things have accrued from it.

Another new agency long needed and now happily established is a *Bible Class for men*, not merely for young men but for all. It began in a very small way, none attending the first day, two the second, four or five the third, and so on, until now it numbers twenty, and is still increasing. Being only a men's class it enables

the rector to reach those who are most directly exposed to the temptations of the world, and affords him an opportunity to speak plainly and directly upon these topics. The aim is to encourage frank conversational discussion of the subject on hand. Subjects and questions are often submitted by the members for discussion.

A Sunday School in East Sherbrooke has also been established, and is likely to grow and prosper under the painstaking management of Mr. Elkins.

Last and chief of all our new Agencies is to be reported a new Church in East Sherbrooke, completed as far as it goes, and opened for service. This is the crowning achievement of the year, for whose successful accomplishment we are devoutly thankful to Almighty God.

In last year's report mention was made of a large sum of money promised towards this object. The payment of this money was contingent upon our use of somewhat expensive plans. Mature consideration of the subject convinced us it would be better to build a less costly edifice. A new canvass was therefore made, new plans obtained, and the work of building began,

The Church, though not expensive, is neat and commodious. It is 60 feet in length, and 22 feet in width. The walls are finished externally, with clapboards and pointed shingles in contrasted colours. Arches are used to support the roof. It affords ample accommodation for 150 people ; and is so constructed as to be capable of enlargement in case of need. It is proposed to name it the *Church of The Advent.* In the erection of this building members and friends of the Church on both sides of the river have worked heartily and harmoniously together, and it is hoped that its completion will mark an era in the growth of the Church in this Parish.

A generous gift of $50 has been received from Mr. R. N. Hall, which is to be applied to the appointments of the chancel ; and the ladies of St. Peter's Guild have given a Prayer Desk and Lectern.

The Rector desires to place on record his sense of indebtedness to all the many earnest workers who have aided him in the year past, especially to the office bearers who in kindness and courtesy have been unfailing. But more particularly is it his privilege to acknowledge the continued blessing of the presence and assistance of the Rev. Dr. Reid, to whose advice and cheerful aid he is unspeakably indebted

On June 19th the Lord Bishop of the Diocese visited the Parish and confirmed 31 persons, who were at once admitted to Holy Communion.

Baptisms,—Adults, 4: Infants, 47; Total 51. Marriages, 14; Burials, 27.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Extra Parochial:—Church Society, $397.49; Algoma, $68.69; Domestic and Foreign Missions, $109.74; Bishops College, $78.-52; Jews, 13.17; Women's Auxiliary, $190.78; Ladies Guild, $75.00; Church Extension Fund, $293.33; Compton Ladies College, $50.00; Total $1276.72.

Parochial.—Parochial Fund, $1508.39; Pew Rents, $1028.98; Offertories, $464.22; Easter Offerings, $110.17; Christmas Offerings, $50.40; Poor Fund, $286.74; Children's Guild, $55.00; Sunday School, $91.00; New Church in East Sherbrooke, $1547.93. Total $6417.55.

SHIGAWAKE AND PORT DANIEL.

The Rev. F. E. J. Lloyd reports:—

The Mission Priest sends in his report of the above mission this year with profound thankfulness. It has been a time, one must believe, of much awakening and spiritual advancement, particularly amongst the younger members of the community. The Lord Bishop of the Diocese visited us during the past summer, and administered the holy ordinance of Confirmation to fifty-eight young persons, all of whom, with one or two exceptions, were admitted to the Holy Communion shortly afterwards. The services at the time of Confirmation in the churches of St. Paul at Shigawake, and of St. James at Port Daniel, were exceptionally hearty and at the same time devout. The female candidates were all becomingly attired in white, and the congregations were very large. In the Church of St. James at Port Daniel many Presbyterians were present, and it is gratifying to report that generally speaking the Presbyterians in this Mission are gradually becoming familiar with the Church and her teaching, so much so indeed that the Mission Priest is assured that by the exercise of tact and discretion the time is not far distant when many of them will seek admission to the Church of Christ. For this, amongst many other reasons, I look forward to my approaching separation from this encouraging Mission with much sorrow. The assessment has been paid with much regularity, and the large increase asked for by the Diocesan Board for the ensuing three years has been made all along the line with readiness, and in the majority of instances even with gratitude. There is observable throughout the Mission a great desire to please God and to do His will. The Shigawake Parish Room and Horse Shed is almost com-

pleted. We have to thank some good friends in Quebec for the handsome sum of $54.50, which they contributed towards this most necessary object. A Bazaar was recently held by the ladies of St. James Church, Port Daniel, by which a fair amount of money was made towards providing a similar building for St. James Church and Sunday School.

The Missionary desires to express his gratitude to the Rev. Dr. Roe for valuable assistance in his work during the summer months, which he is always ready to render in this Mission.

The time is fast approaching, I cannot but think, when it will be necessary to subdivide the Mission of Shigawake and Port Daniel by making the settlement of Shigawake and Hope Town a mission, and Port Daniel and L'Anse aux Gascons the same. Hope Town formerly belonged to Shigawake Mission, but when L'Anse aux Gascons was added thereto it was ceded to the Parish of New Carlisle and Paspebiac. This last mentioned parish is quite large enough for one man to attend to, and he necessarily can give but a small share of his time to Hope Town. Port Daniel is rapidly increasing in population, and the large number of Presbyterians amongst it are without, and are likely to be so for a long time to come, a resident preacher. The church population is also increasing, and I feel tolerably certain that were a clergyman appointed to a mission comprising Port Daniel and L'Anse aux Gascons only, a powerful church congregation would be built up therein. The temporal condition of the community, hitherto not very bright, is improving every year, and as there seems to be a prosperous future before the thriving settlement of Port Daniel, this improvement is likely to be permanent.

The mission sustained a really serious loss during the past year in the removal of Miss French, teacher of Shigawake school, from our midst; ever ready to assist in any good work in the parish, her departure therefrom will be felt for a long time to come. The Sunday School superintendents continue to perform their self imposed labours with zeal, discretion and punctuality. The Missionary Priest cannot close his report without thanking Miss Almond and Miss Kerr for their voluntary and valuable services as organists in Shigawake and Port Daniel churches respectively.

Baptisms, 24; Marriages, 11; Burials, 8; Confirmed, 58.

Pastoral visits from Sept. 1886—Dec. 1887, 474.

Financial Statement.—Missions to Jews, $3.20; Church Society, $11.92; Domestic Missions, $1.78; Annual Assessment, $310.00; Offertory, $80.00; Synod Expense Fund, $4.00; Easter Offering, $10; Other purposes, $250.00; Total, $670.90.

STANSTEAD AND BEEBE PLAIN.

The Rev. W. T. Forsythe reports:

The past year has not been very eventful in the history of this parish, although there has not been wanting I believe a gradual progress in the work of the church. One has to learn in these frontier missions and parishes that all true growth is gradual, and that we must be content to sow the good seed and to wait for the promise of harvest. Learning this involves often much trial and weariness.

The services at both churches remain substantially the same as last year. I have felt much anxiety in regard to the extension of the church in the surrounding country. My time on Sunday is so fully occupied with the services at the two churches that I cannot hold any services in the country districts; and to establish the church services successfully in any neighborhood when they are unknown, they must be held first on Sundays when the farmers are unoccupied with secular work. I have been hoping that it might be possible at some time or other to procure lay help, on Sundays at least, either from Bishop's College or some other quarter, so that while the regular services of the two churches are not neglected, we may hold services also in some of the district school houses. Of one thing I am certain, that if we wish to win the people for Christ and His church, we must go to them and not wait for them to come to us.

I have received a gift of altar linen from a kind friend in England, which is now in use at Christ Church. The Kilburn Sisters have also sent a gift of church ornaments, etc., which has been distributed between the two churches. A violet frontal was given to Christ Church, which now has three frontals,—green, red, violet, and we hope soon to be able to procure a white one when we shall be able to follow the sequence of the seasons. To Beebe Plain was given two frontals, and other articles.

Christ Church.—Morning and evening services have been held every Sunday. The attendance at morning service has been good, that at evening service (I am sorry to say) not quite as good as it might and ought to be, although this may be partially accounted for by the distance at which some live from the Church, badness of weather, etc. Holy Communion has been celebrated on the first Sunday in each month at mid-day, on the third Sunday early, on all the chief festivals, and weekly in Lent. The number of communicants at the mid-day celebrations has been good, but at the early ones (I am grieved and sorry to say) lamentably small. This coming year, taking "forward" as our motto, I hope to have mid-day cele-

brations on the first and third Sundays in each month, and early celebrations on the fourth. Our special week day services in Lent were well attended, and were quite encouraging to the parish priest. The Sunday School has, I am glad to say, increased in members, although from the small families of our church people we cannot expect a large number. I thank my zealous little band of teachers, always punctual and ready. The Church Day School still continues its good work under Miss Hepburn's efficient care, thanks to the grant of the Church Society which I hope may be continued.

The hand of time has been for a long time noticeable in the dingy appearance of the interior of the church fabric. The ladies of the congregation have resolved during this winter to endeavor to raise funds to tint the walls and ceiling, and to do other needful repairs, and they have held one *social* already, which was very successful. May their efforts be crowned with success. They have helped to liquidate the church expenses by a bazaar and strawberry festival. They deserve the thanks of all the members of the church for their persevering efforts.

We hope by the kind liberality of a true friend of the parish to secure the generous offer of R. Hamilton, Esq., to our Endowment Fund, some time at the commencement of the coming year.

I am sorry that our subscriptions towards the various funds of the Church Society were smaller than usual, but we had to raise an extra contribution for the church extension fund. I hope this next year, by strict attention to method and system, to raise a larger amount both for Church Society and missions. At the visit of the Bishop to this church last June, 5 persons were admitted to full church membership by the sacramental rite of Confirmation.

I have held fortnightly week day services for a few months at "Judd's Mills," about 1½ miles from the village, and hope to soon be able to hold services at Casnellboro about 3 miles distant between here and Barnston township. Our Wednesday evening services have been held as usual, but I am very anxious to establish daily service.

I am sorry to have to chronicle the death of D. C. Phelps, Esq., for some time people's warden, and ever an earnest friend to the church in this parish. He died in full communion with the church, and his end was peace.

All Saints, Beebe Plain.—The work of the church in this new field has been gradually growing, sometimes everything has seemed discouraging, then something occurred to give us hope again. The Sunday services have been held as usual, and the attendance on the whole has been good. We were all cheered by the visit of

the Lord Bishop last June, when 6 were confirmed. The service was bright and hearty, and we shall never forget the loving practical words of comfort and advice addressed to us. The week day services in Lent were well attended. The subscriptions towards the various expenses have increased, and payment has been more systematic, as we have partially adopted the envelope system, and hope to adopt it universally in time. The Sunday School, which seemed to grow smaller in numbers some time ago, has, I am thankful to say, again revived.

There is one very encouraging feature in church life here, viz., the increase in the number of communicants at our monthly celebration of Holy Communion, held at 8.30 a.m. We have now thirty communicants, and the average attendance is 13. I know this might be better, but still it is encouraging considering the newness of the work here.

I was surprised and gratified last winter at the kind gift of a handsome fur coat from the members and friends of All Saints Church. It was a pleasing sign of harmony between pastor and people.

I hope to be able soon to hold a week day service at some point between here and the mission of Georgeville.

I thank all the office bearers of the two churches for their kind co-operation with me in all church work, and pray that the work of the church may be strengthened and extended in this vicinity, and notwithstanding the defects and shortcomings of Her minister may redound to the glory of God and the good of souls. To God be all the praise.

Annual Statistical Table.

All Saints, Beebe Plain.—Baptisms—Infants, 2; Adults, 2; Total, 4. Number Confirmed, 6. Marriages, 1; Burials, 1.

Financial Statement.

1. Parochial objects:—Amount towards stipend, $100.00; Other purposes, $79.50; Easter offering, $5.30.

2. Diocesan objects: Church Society Mission Fund, $6.50; Bishops College Endowment, $15.66; Compton Ladies College, $2.00; Church Extension Fund, $5.00.

3. Objects outside of Diocese and Parish: Foreign Missions, $1.38; Domestic Missions, $1.13. Total, $216.47.

Christ Church, Stanstead Plain.—Baptisms—Adults, 2.

Number confirmed since last report, 5. Marriages, 2; Burials 2.

Financial Statement.

1. Parochial objects: Assessment or amount towards stipend, $550.00; Other purposes, $208.49; Easter offering, $21.07.

2. Diocesan objects: Church Society, $14.00; Compton Ladies

College, $2.70; Bishop's College Endowment, $4.00; Bishop's College, $3.00; Church Extension Fund, $10.00.

3. Objects outside of the Diocese and Parish: Foreign Missions, $2.27; Domestic Missions, $3.75; Memorial Cathedral Fund, $2.00; Parochial Mission to Jews, $1.56. Total, $822.84.

ST. SYLVESTER.

The Rev. W. G. Faulconer reports:

I have the pleasure to report that the Mission as a whole is now in a somewhat regular working order. There are services held at seven different places, all which, considering the smallness of the various Protestant families, are well attended. I am glad to say there has been an increase in our midst of communicants, especially among the younger branches of the families. The visitation of the Bishop too, was very welcome, during which twenty-nine were received into full communion of the Church of England, and I trust, with the Living Church of Christ.

In conclusion I trust by God's blessing the work will grow and prosper, although there is one disappointment in our labor, that our congregations are on the decrease instead of the increase, as the younger members of old families leave their homesteads as soon as they are able to shift for themselves. Yet my comfort is that I know one soul is as precious in my Master's eye as thousands, and cost as much to redeem it.

Baptisms—Infants, 8; Number confirmed since last report, 29. Marriages, 3; Burials, 1.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Receipts: Amount of offertory, $45.75; Other donations and collections, $4.25. Total, $50.00.

Expenditure: Assessment or amount towards Stipend, $178.50; Parsonage improvement, $30.00; Other purposes, $150.00; Church Society, $1.25; Bishop's College, $4.00; Foreign Missions, $5.61; Domestic Missions, $4.00. Total, $373.36.

THREE RIVERS.

The Rev. J. H. Jenkins reports:

Baptisms—Infants, 6. Burials, 6.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

1. Parochial objects:—Amount towards Stipend, $230.00; Church and Parsonage improvement, $63.00; Other purposes, $400.00. 2. Diocesan objects:—Church Society, $19.05. 3. Objects outside of the Diocese and Parish:—Foreign Missions, $4.62; Domestic Missions, $4.00. Total $720.67.

VALCARTIER.

Rev. Dr. Riopel reports:

We had a Bazaar last summer, which realized over one hundred dollars. The money was expended on several improvements to the inside of the church.

Many more additions and repairs are needed to complete the church property, and it is proposed to attend to them a little every year.

In spite of the unusual dull times to our farmers, they have readily consented to an increase of their assessment.

We are again indebted to Miss Ross of Lorette for our musical services.

Mrs. Montizambert, Hon. Judge Andrews, and others, have again, as in former years, liberally contributed presents for the annual Christmas Tree.

The attendance at church is unabated. Communicants have increased.

Assessment to Diocesan Board, $200.00; Bazaar $110.00; For Ordinary Expenses, $34.00; Funds of Church Society, $9.65; Foreign and Domestic Missions, $2.61. Total, $356.26.

WEST FRAMPTON.

The Rev. J. B. Debbage reports:

The work of the church has been going on steadily in spite of our diminished numbers. My journeys to Cranbourne were very hard on myself and my horse last winter. The roads were very heavy, and it was bitterly cold over the bleak hills. Three times in succession I reached Frampton late and too exhausted for evening service. But with these exceptions I have had my evening services here after my return from Cranbourne. I have maintained a p.m. service in the first range of Frampton on the Sundays that I do not go to Cranbourne. After this service I return home in time for the evening service in the Church.

Both myself and the people are grateful for the kind consideration of the Diocesan Board in not raising the assessment for the ensuing three years.

We kept up our monthly temperance meetings until the Spring, and they have been recommenced this winter with considerable success. A good number have signed the total abstinence pledge.

Our School, thanks to the aid received from the Church Society, was in operation until September, when our teacher, who had given much satisfaction, left us. We have not as yet been able to find another to take her place.

Our people have as usual contributed to different outside purposes. The amount may seem small, but in course of time we may be able to send more, especially for Foreign Missions.

The ladies are proposing, under the kind encouragement of Mrs. Williams, to establish a branch of the "Women's Auxiliary."

We have to thank Mrs. Williams for the promise of a parcel of things for a tree or sale.

My daughter and Miss E. Henderson collected for the Church Society, and I was pleased to be able to send thirty dollars for different funds.

I must acknowledge many kindnesses and gifts from my people, both in West Frampton and Cranbourne. The people in the former place have again cut and hauled for me a supply of wood.

Baptisms,—Infants, 2; Marriages, 1; Burials, 3.

Financial Statement.

	West Frampton.	*Cranbourne.*	*Total.*
1. Parochial Objects:			
Assessment	$175 00	$30 00	$205 00
Church Improvement		2 00	2 00
Other Purposes	12 46	11 15	23 61
2. Diocesan Objects:			
Church Society	35 35	75	36 10
Bishops College	2 12	1 50	3 62
Other purposes	6 00	.....	6 00
3. Objects outside of Diocese and Parish:			
Foreign Missions	3 50	1 50	5 00
Domestic Missions	2 30	.....	2 30
Other Purposes	3 00	.....	3 00
	$239 73	$46 90	$286 63

GUARANTEE MISSION FUND.

——	Donations.	Annual Subscription.
	$ cts.	$ cts.
Donations and Annual Subscriptions made up to 18th January, 1887, as shewn on page 111 Church Society's Report for 1886	647 72	1,082 00
Since Received.		
Quebec, St. Michael's Church Fair, Additional	50 00	.....
Sherbrooke, Mr Hall	.....	33 33
St. Peter's Guild	.....	25 00
Mr. Heneker	.....	100 00
Mr. Farwell	.....	25 00
Mr. Elkins	25 00	.....
Miss Hallowell, Concert	50 00	.....
Mrs. Edgell	5 00	.....
Mrs. Morris	25 0	.....
A Friend	5 00	.....
Kingsey Mission	.....	20 00
Magog "	.....	10 00
Melbourne "	.....	5 00
Windsor "	.....	2 00
Dixville "	.....	5 00
Stanstead and Beebe Plain	.....	16 27
Lennoxville	.....	30 00
Danville Mission *	8 75	.....
Durham " *	5 00	.....
Bishop's College *	3 53	.....
Hatley Mission *	13 70	.....
Ireland *	2 50	.....
Cookshire *	7 50	.....
Coaticooke *	10 00	.....
	$868 70	$1,343 60

*Payments from Mission marked * are stated to be on account.

CASH STATEMENT.

1887 *Dr.*

Jan. 18, 1888	To Balance in hand as shewn on page 111 Church Society's Report No. 45, 1886	$1,159 72
Jan. 10.	" Cash received since for Subscriptions and Donations to date	1,795 58
	" Cash received for Interest during year, 1887	50 20
		$3,005 50

1888 *Cr.*

Jan. 3.	By Payment to the Hon. Treasurer, Diocesan Board for Stipends of Clergy payable out of this Fund	$450 00
1888 Jan. 10.	Balance this day	$2,555 50

The above sum of two thousand, five hundred and fifty-five 50/100 dollars is at the credit of the "Guarantee Mission Fund" account this day in the Merchant's Bank of Canada, Savings Branch.

M. BELL IRVINE,
Hon. Treasurer.

Quebec, January 10th, 1888.

REGISTRATION STATISTICS.

Baptisms	621
Confirmed	883
Marriages	112
Burials	306

RIVIÈRE DU LOUP, (EN BAS.)

The Secretary regrets that he received to late for insertion in this report, a valuable and most interesting account from the Revd R. C. Tambs, M. A., Incumbent of Rivière du Loup, en bas, giving a detailed statement of his Missionary labors in the many Stations under his charge, including the District of the Saguenay as well as Rivière du Loup, the Portage and the Stations on the Intercolonial Ra.'way. Mr. Tambs also furnished a long list of Subscribers to the Mission Fund of the Church Society from the South and North Shores of the St. Lawrence amounting to $97.93.

CONTRIBUTIONS FOR CHURCH PURPOSES THROUGHOUT THE DIOCESE DURING THE YEAR 1887.

Quebec City.

Cathedral	$11,400.82
St. Matthew's	7,525 68
St. Michael's	3,246 72
St. Paul's	647 50
St. Peter's	1,386 24
Trinity	2,770 49
Total	$24,977 45

Rural Deanery of Quebec.

Bourg Louis	$ 302 33
Cacouna	898 38
East Frampton	419 51
Inverness, no report.	
Ireland	1,383 27
Lake Beauport	53 21
Leeds	407 85
Levis	960 59
Montmorenci	81 55
New Liverpool	535 15
Nicolet, no report	
Portneuf	610 70
Riviere du Loup, en bas, no report.	
S. Sylvester	373 36
Three Rivers	720 67
Valcartier	356 26
West Frampton	286 43
Total	$7,389 26

Rural Deanery of St. Francis.

Acton	$ 470 95
Ascot and Westbury	503 73
Barford	269 44
Bishop's College and Milby	303 44
Bishop's College Missions	60 00
Brompton and Windsor	1,658 80
Bury	728 76
Coaticooke	1,238 60
Barnston (no report).	
Compton	1,380 80
Cookshire	1,397 96
Danville and outstations	1,544 20
Drummondville	301 82
Dudswell (no report).	
Durham	785 60
Hatley and Waterville	1,582 79
Kingsey	587 83
Lennoxville	2,107 80
Magog and Georgeville	1,237 25
Newport, (no report)	
Richmond and Melbourne	2,649 51
St. John's Melbourne (no report).	
Sherbrooke	6,417 55
Stanstead	1,039 31
Total	$26,265 35

Rural Deanery of Gaspé.

Cape Cove and Percé	608 75
Gaspé	817 85
Labrador (no report).	
Magdalen Islands (no report).	
New Carlisle and Paspebiac	769 08
Point St. Peter (Malbaie)	520 94
Sandy Beach	102 99
Shigawake	670 90
Total	$3,490 51
Total from Diocese	$62,122 57

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CLERGY TRUST COMMITTEE.

Presented to the Church Society at their Annual Meeting held 1st Febuary, 1888.

Your Committee have pleasure in reporting the due receipt of the Annual Revenue arising from their Investments.

During the past year the following securities have matured and been redeemed, viz:—

Town of Perth Bond	$400	on acct. of	Three Rivers	Endowment
do do	400	" "	Frampton	"
	$800	" "	Local Endowments.	

Montreal Harbor Bonds	$1,000	
Town of Perth "	100	
	$1,100	on account of Clergy Trust Fund,

Montreal City Bonds	$6,000	
Montreal Harbor "	$4,000	
Chatham "	$ 750	
	$10,750,	on acct. of Bishopric Endowment Fund.

Your Committee have satisfaction in stating that they have been able to invest the above named amounts, and also the funds awaiting investment at the time of their last report, in satisfactory mortgages on improved real estate in Quebec City, Somerset, P. Q., and Toronto, at rates yielding an average annual return of about 5½ per cent. The amounts invested being.

$21,000	on account of the	Local Fndowments,	
17,000	" "	Clergy Trust Fund.	
20,500	" "	Bishopric Endowment Fund.	

The Endowment Funds of the following Missions have been augumented by anonymous contributions, bequests, amounts

collected in the Missions, and donations from Robert Hamilton, Esq. and others,—viz.:

Brompton	$1.150
Bury	500
Charleston Rectory	500
Malbaie and Pt. St. Peter	130
Magog	350
Melbourne and Richmond	350
Riviere du Loup (*en bas*)	400
Upper Durham and L'Avenir	300
	$3,680

The Endowment Fund of the Mission of St. Sylvester having reached $3600 has become available for revenue.

In consequence of the death of the Rev. William King, for many years Incumbent of St. Sylvester, the annual payment to him of $243.32 has reverted to the Clergy Trust Fund.

The whole respectfully submitted.

J. W. Quebec,
Chairman.

M. M. Fothergill,
Secretary C. T. C.

Quebec, January 16th, 1888.

Dr. THE CLERGY TRUST FUND IN ACCOUNT

			$ cts.	$ cts.
1887 Dec. 31.....	To Investments, viz.:			
	County of Oxford.....due	1893	16000 00	
	County of Albert, N.B.....due 1894 to	1906	11000 00	
	City of Brandon.....due	190-	8500 00	
	City of Hamilton..... "	1894	8380 00	
	Town of Barrie..... "	1890	8000 00	
	City of Montreal.....due 1891 &	1896	7625 00	
	City of Hamilton "Water Works".....due	1894	7200 00	
	Township of Tiny..... "	1894	6500 00	
	Montreal Harbour..... "	1894	5000 00	
	City of Sherbrooke..... "	1894	5500 00	
	Town of Berlin..... "	1894	5392 00	
	Town of Strathroy..... "	1892	5000 00	
	Town of Perth.....due 1889 &	1896	4100 00	
	Town of Windsor..... "	1896	4000 00	
	City of Toronto.....due	1890	3000 00	
	City of Stratford..... "	1888	3000 00	
	City of St. John, N.B..... "	1915	2000 00	
	County of Perth..... "	1893	2000 00	
	Province of New Brunswick..... "	1911	1200 00	
	Town of Brockville..... "	1898	1000 00	
	County of Middlesex..... "	1888	1000 00	
	Town of Levis..... "	1901	1000 00	
	Toronto Mortgage..... "	1892	17000 00	
				133397 00
	Cash in Savings Department of the Union Bank of Canada—bearing 4 p.c.....		.....	3265 87
				136662 87

We, the undersigned, have examined the Accounts and Vouchers of the above Fund, and have verified the Securities, and found the whole correct.

C. W. Walcot,
E. J. Hale, } Auditors.

January, 26th, 1888.

WITH THE TREASURER. *Cr.*

1887				
Jany. 1...	By Balance from last year.....	.....	128097 00	
	Invested during the year.....	17000 00	.....	
	LESS.			
	Cash on hand on 31 Dec., 1886, for investment.....$10600 00			
	Debentures redeemed during 1887..... 1100 00	11700 00	5300 00	133397 00
	REVENUE ACCOUNT.			
Jany. 1...	Balance on hand.....	5820 94	.....	
Dec. 31.....	Revenue of the year.....	7978 77	13799 71	
	LESS.			
	Allowance to five Clergymen.....	1764 17		
	Paid Treasurer of Diocesan Board, half of the surplus revenue of 1886.....	2967 81		
	Invested.....	5300 00		
	Allowance to Treasurer.....	400 00		
	Bank commissions and general charges.	101 86	10533 84	3265 87
				136662 87
1888				
Jany. 1...	alance.....	.....	.....	3265 87

E. E.

ALEXANDER POPE,
Treasurer,
Clergy Trust Fund.

December 31, 1887.

Dr. THE BISHOPRIC ENDOWMENT FUND IN

1887		$ cts.	$ cts.
Dec. 31.....	To Investments, viz.:		
	City of Kingston.....due 1897	19466 67	
	Do Hamilton "Water Works" " 1894	13000 00	
	Do Montreal .... " 1891	500 00	
	Do Sherbrooke ..... " 1894	5000 00	
	County of Oxford..... " 1893	5000 00	
	Town of Belleville..... " 1891	5000 00	
	Do Perth.....due 1889 to 1896	4400 00	
	County of Albert, N. B.....	3800 00	
	Constitué of St. Giles.....	3066 01	
	Township of Chatham...due 1888 to 1894	1875 00	
	City of Toronto..... ....due 1889	2400 00	
	County of Perth. 1892	1000 00	
	City of Montreal Permanent Stock.....	900 00	
	Somerset Mortgage.....1888 to 1892	8000 00	
	Toronto Mortgage.....due 1892	6000 00	
	Toronto Mortgage..... " 1892	6500 00	
			85907 68
	Cash in the Savings Department of the "Union Bank of Canada," bearing interest at 4 p.c.....	.....	717 16
			86624 84

We, the undersigned, have examined the Accounts and Vouchers of the above Fund, and have verified the Securities, and found the whole correct.

C. W. Walcot,
E. J. Hale, } Auditors.

Quebec, 26th January, 1888.

ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER. *Cr.*

1887			$ cts.	$ cts.
Jany. 1.....	By Balance from last year.....		86289 34	
Dec. 31.....	Cash on hand on 31st December, 1886, for investment.....	$10131 66		
	Debentures redeemed during 1887.....	10750 00		
		20881 66		
	Invested during 1887.....	20500 00	381 66	85907 68
	REVENUE ACCOUNT.			
Jany. 1.....	Balance on hand.....	$336 51		
Dec. 31.....	Revenue of the year.....	5006 49	5343 00	
	Allowance to the Lord Bishop of Quebec.....	5000 00		
	Bank commission for draft on Toronto	7 50	5007 43	
	Revenue available for Investment.....		335 50	
	Capital awaiting Investment.....		381 66	717 16
				86624 84

E. & O. E.

ALEXANDER POPE,
Treasurer,
Bishopric Endowment Fund.

December 31, 1887.

Dr. THE LOCAL ENDOWMENT FUND IN ACCOUNT

		$ cts.	$ cts.
1887. Dec. 31....	To investments on account of the following Endowment Funds, viz.:		
	QUEBEC CHAPEL.		
	City of Montreal Bonds	2000 00	
	" Hamilton "	1780 00	
	" Sherbrooke "	1200 00	
	" Toronto "	1000 00	
	Montreal Harbor "	1000 00	6980 00
	FRAMPTON.		
	City of Montreal Bonds	1800 00	
	County of Albert "	1400 00	
	City of Sherbrooke "	600 00	
	City of Hamilton "	250 00	
	Province of New Brunswick Bonds	200 00	
	Town of Windsor Bonds	150 00	
	Town of Strathroy "	100 00	
	Toronto Mortgage "	1400 00	5900 00
	DRUMMONDVILLE.		
	City of Montreal permanent stock	400 00	
	" Sherbrooke Bonds	1400 00	
	" Toronto "	1000 00	
	County of Albert "	700 00	
	Township of Tiny "	500 00	
	City of Stratford "	100 00	
	" St. Johns, N.B "	100 00	
	Town of Strathroy "	100 00	
	" Windsor "	100 00	
	Province of New Brunswick Bonds	100 00	
	Toronto Mortgage Bonds	900 00	5400 00
	THREE RIVERS.		
	City of Hamilton Bonds	1380 00	
	" " (Water Works)	120 00	
	County of Albert Bonds	1400 00	
	City of Sherorooke "	500 00	
	" Montreal Permanent Stock	875 00	
	Town of Barrie	100 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	600 00	4975 00
			23255 00

WITH THE TREASURER. *Cr.*

			$ cts.	$ cts.
	Quebec Chapel.			
1887.				
Jan. 1.....	By Balance from last account...	$7152 79		
Dec. 31.....	Revenue of the year.....	434 27	7587 06	
	Less.			
	Paid Rector of St. Paul's.....	260 00		
	" Rector of St. Peter's.....	115 00		
	" Rector of St. Matthew's	25 00	400 00	7187 06
	Frampton.			
1887.				
Jan. 1....	By Balance from last account....	5745 64		
Dec. 31.....	" Revenue of the year	361 32	6106 96	
	Less.			
	Paid Rev. F. Boyle	100 00		
	" Rev. J. B. Debbage.....	100 00	200 00	5906 96
	Drummondville.			
1887.				
Jan. 1.....	By Balance from last account.....		5334 09	
Dec. 31.....	Revenue of the year		308 05	
			5642 14	
	Less.			
	Paid Rev. F. G. Scott, 15 months.....		250 00	5392 14
	Three Rivers.			
1887.				
Jan. 1.....	By Balance from last account.....		4935 59	
Dec. 31.....	Revenue of the year.....		316 99	
			5252 58	
	Less.			
	Paid Rev. J. H. Jenkins.....		300 00	4952 58
				23438 74

Dr. THE LOCAL ENDOWMENT FUND IN

		$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought forward		23,255 00
1887. Dec. 31.....	COATICOOKE AND BARFORD.		
	City of Montreal Permanent Stock	400 00	
	" " Bonds	1000 00	
	County of Albert	400 00	
	Town of Perth	300 00	
	City of Hamilton	250 00	
	Town of Barrie	200 00	
	" Windsor	200 00	
	City of Stratford	150 00	
	" St. John's, N.B.	100 00	
	Town of Strathroy	100 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	700 00	
			3800 00
	ACTONVALE.		
	City of St. John Bonds	200 00	
	County of Albert	200 00	
	City of Stratford	100 00	
	Town of Windsor	100 00	1500 00
	City of Sherbrooke	600 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	300 00	
	ASCOT AND WESTBURY.		
	County of Albert Bonds	700 00	
	City of Stratford	100 00	
	Province of New Brunswick Bonds	100 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	200 00	
			1100 00
	BROMPTON.		
	City of Sherbrooke Bonds	800 00	
	" Hamilton	250 00	
	County of Albert	200 00	
	Town of Windsor	150 00	
	Province of New Brunswick	100 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	700 00	
			2200 00
	BURY.		
	Toronto Mortgage		600 00
			32155 00

IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER—*Continued.* *Cr.*

		$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought forward		23,438 74
	Coaticooke and Barford.		
1887			
Jan. 1	By Balance from last account	3769 88	
Dec. 31	Revenue of the year	221 24	
		3991 12	
	Less.		
	Paid Rev. John Foster $100 00		
	Rev. C. B. Washer 100 00	200 00	
			3791 12
	Actonvale.		
Jan. 1	By Balance from last account	1423 40	
Dec. 31	Revenue of the year	83 65	1507 05
	Ascot and Westbury.		
Jan. 1	By Balance from last account	1051 06	
Dec. 31	Revenue of the year	61 13	1112 19
	Brompton.		
Jan. 1	By Balance from last account	2135 88	
Sept. 20	Bequest from the late Mrs. Mack	1000 00	
" 29	Amt. collected in the Mission, per Rev. T. L. Ball, M.A.	50 00	
	Donation by Robert Hamilton, Esq.	100 00	
Dec. 31	Revenue of the year	125 88	3411 76
	Bury.		
Jan. 1	By Balance from last account	463 50	
Mch. 1	Amt. collected in the Mission, per Rev. H. S. Fuller	50 00	
	Donation by Robert Hamilton, Esq.	150 00	
Oct. 22	Donation by "a friend," per Rev. F J. B. Allnatt, D.D	200 00	
" 24	Amount collected in the Mission	100 00	
" 31	Revenue of the year	25 05	988 55
			34249 41

Dr. THE LOCAL ENDOWMENT FUND

		$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought forward..		32,455 00
1887 Dec. 31.....			
	CAPE COVE AND PERCE.		
	City of Montreal Stock	300 00	
	" " Bonds	1000 00	
	City of Toronto "	400 00	
	County of Albert "	400 00	
	City of Hamilton "	250 00	
	Town of Barrie "	200 00	
	" Perth "	200 00	
	" Windsor "	200 00	
	City of Stratford "	100 00	
	" St. John, N.B.	100 00	
	Town of Strathroy	100 00	
	Province of New Brunswick Bonds	200 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	250 00	
			3700 00
	CHARLESTON RECTORY.		
	City of Montreal Stock	550 00	
	" Bonds	1000 00	
	County of Albert	500 00	
	City of Hamilton	400 00	
	Town of Barrie	200 00	
	" Windsor	200 00	
	City of Stratford	150 00	
	Town of Strathroy	100 00	
	Province of New Brunswick Bonds	300 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	250 00	
			3650 00
	CHARLESTON RECTORY (Special acct.).		
	Toronto Mortgage		500 00
	COMPTON.		
	Quebec Mortgage		5000 00
	COOKSHIRE. (St. Peter's Church.)		
	Toronto Mortgage		700 00
	DUDSWELL.		
	City of Sherbrooke Bonds	600 00	
	County of Albert "	200 00	
	City of Stratford "	100 00	
	Town of Windsor	100 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	250 00	1250 00
			47255 00

IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER—*Continued.* *Cr.*

		$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought forward		34,249 41
	CAPE COVE AND PERCE.		
1887			
Jan. 1	By Balance from last account	3715 01	
Dec. 31	Revenue of the year	220 86	
		3935 87	
	LESS.		
	Paid Rev. W. G. Lyster, B.A	200 00	
			3735 87
	CHARLESTON RECTORY.		
Jan. 1	By Balance from last account	3668 45	
Dec. 31	Revenue of the year	217 91	
		3886 36	
	LESS.		
	Paid Rev. A. Stevens, M.A	200 00	
			3686 36
	CHARLESTON RECTORY (Special acct.).		
Mch. 28	By Anonymous donation $500 00		
Dec. 31	Revenue 15 62	515 62	
	LESS.		
	Paid Rev. A. Stevens, M.A	15 62	
			500 00
	COMPTON.		
Jan. 1	By Balance from last account	5065 50	
Dec. 31	Revenue of the year	182 03	
		5247 53	
	LESS.		
	Paid Rev. G. H. Parker	247 53	
			5000 00
	COOKSHIRE.		
Jan. 1	By Balance fram last account	662 00	
Dec. 31	Revenue of the year	26 64	
			688 64
	DUDSWELL.		
Jan. 1	By Balance from last account	1204 36	
Dec. 31	Revenue of the year	70 11	1274 47
			49134 75

Dr. THE LOCAL ENDOWMENT FUND

		$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought forward		47,255 00
	DANVILLE.		
1887 Dec. 31.....	City of Stratford Bonds	250 00	
	" St. John "	200 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	200 00	
			650 00
	GASPE BASIN.		
	City of Montreal Bonds	500 00	
	Township of Tiny "	500 00	
	County of Albert "	400 00	
	Town of Barrie "	200 00	
	City of Stratford "	150 00	
	Town of Windsor "	150 00	
	Province of New Brunswick	150 00	
	City of Hamilton	140 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	450 00	
			2640 00
	IRELAND AND SOUTH INVERNESS.		
	City of Montreal Bonds	800 00	
	County of Albert "	400 00	
	City of Hamilton "	250 00	
	Province of New Brunswick Bonds	150 00	
	Town of Barrie Bonds	100 00	
	" Windsor "	100 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	900 00	
			2700 00
	KINGSEY.		
	City of Sherbrooke Bonds	600 00	
	County of Albert "	400 00	
	City of Hamilton "	250 00	
	Town of Windsor "	100 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	900 00	
			2250 00
	LEEDS.		
	City of Sherbrooke Bonds	600 00	
	County of Albert "	400 00	
	City of Hamilton "	250 00	
	Town of Windsor "	100 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	350 00	
			1700 00
	LEVIS.		
	City of Montreal Bonds	450 00	
	" Hamilton "	250 00	
	County of Albert "	100 00	
	Town of Barrie "	100 00	
	" Perth "	100 00	
	" Strathroy "	100 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	250 00	
	Province of New Brunswick Bonds	150 00	1500 00
			58695 00

IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER—*Continued.* *Cr.*

		$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought forward		49,134 75
	DANVILLE.		
1887			
Jan. 1	By Balance from last account	607 22	
Dec. 31	Revenue of the year	36 71	
			643 93
	GASPE BASIN.		
Jan. 1	By Balance from last account	2516 94	
Dec. 31	Revenue of the year	152 29	
			2669 23
	IRELAND AND SOUTH INVERNESS.		
Jan. 1	By Balance from last account	2559 52	
Dec. 31	Revenue of the year	142 63	
			2702 15
	KINGSEY.		
Jan. 1	By Balance from last account	2122 94	
Dec. 31	Revenue of the year	114 29	
			2237 23
	LEEDS.		
Jan. 1	By Balance from last account	1610 49	
Dec. 31	Revenue of the year	93 44	
			1703 93
	LEVIS.		
Jan. 1	By Balance from last account	1428 83	
Dec. 31	Revenue of the year	87 79	
			1516 62
			60607 84

Dr. THE LOCAL ENDOWMENT FUND

		$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought forward		58,695 00
	MALBAIE AND POINT ST. PETER.		
1887 Dec. 31	City of Sherbrooke Bonds	600 00	
	County of Albert "	500 00	
	City of Hamilton "	250 00	
	Town of Windsor "	100 00	
	Province of New Brunswick Bonds	100 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	700 00	
			2250 00
	MAGOG.		
	City of Hamilton Bonds	400 00	
	Town of Windsor "	100 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	500 00	
			1000 00
	MELBOURNE AND RICHMOND.		
	City of Hamilton Bonds	400 00	
	Town of Windsor	100 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	150 00	
			650 00
	MAGDALEN ISLANDS.		
	City of Hamilton Bonds	400 00	
	Town of Windsor "	100 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	400 00	
			900 00
	NORTH INVERNESS.		
	City of Hamilton Bonds	250 00	
	" Montreal "	600 00	
	" Toronto "	400 00	
	County of Albert "	300 00	
	Town of Barrie "	200 00	
	Province of New Brunswick Bonds	150 00	
	City of Stratford	100 00	
	Town of Strathroy	100 00	
	" Windsor	100 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	400 00	
			2600 00
	NEW LIVERPOOL.		
	City of Montreal Bonds	550 00	
	" Sherbrooke "	100 00	
	" Hamilton "	100 00	
	County of Albert "	100 00	
	Town of Barrie "	100 00	
	" Strathroy "	100 00	
	" Windsor "	100 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	300 00	1450 00
			67545 00

IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER—*Continued.* *Cr.*

		$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought forward		60,607 84
	Malbaie and Point St. Peter.		
1887			
Jan. 1	By Balance from last account	2160 19	
July 22	Amount collected in the Mission, per Rev. G. R. Walters	30 00	
Aug. 15	Donation by "A Friend," per Rev. F. J. B. Allnatt, DD	100 00	
Dec. 31	Revenue of the year	119 84	
			2410 03
	Magog.		
Jan. 1	By Balance from last account	614 85	
Mch. 19	Amount collected in the Mission, per Rev. J. Hepburn, M.A	150 00	
	Donation by Robert Hamilton, Esq.	200 00	
Dec. 31	Revenue of the year	46 30	
			1011 15
	Melbourne and Richmond.		
Jan. 1	By Balance from last account	615 17	
" 3	Amount collected in the Mission	150 00	
" 7	Donation by Robert Hamilton, Esq.	200 00	
Dec. 31	Revenue of the year	39 74	
			1004 91
	Magdalen Islands.		
Jan. 1	By Balance from last account	880 15	
Dec. 31	Revenue of the year	45 25	
			925 40
	North Inverness.		
Jan. 1	By Balance from last account	2506 63	
Dec. 31	Revenue of the year	146 83	
			2653 46
	New Liverpool.		
Jan. 1	By Balance from last account	1380 81	
Dec. 31	Revenue of the year	85 25	1466 06
			70078 85

Dr. THE LOCAL ENDOWMENT FUND

		$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought forward		67,545 00
	NEW CARLISLE AND PASPEBIAC.		
1887 Dec. 31	Township of Tiny Bonds	1000 00	
	City of Montreal "	650 00	
	County of Albert "	500 00	
	City of Toronto "	400 00	
	" Hamilton "	400 00	
	Town of Barrie "	300 00	
	" Perth "	200 00	
	City of Stratford "	100 00	
			3550 00
	PORTNEUF.		
	Town of Levis Bonds	1000 00	
	County of Albert "	400 00	
	City of Hamilton "	250 00	
	Town of Perth "	200 00	
	" Windsor "	150 00	
	Province of New Brunswick Bonds	150 00	
	Town of Strathroy	100 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	450 00	
			2700 00
	RIVIERE DU LOUP (en bas).		
	City of Stratford Bonds	250 00	
	City of St. Johns, N.B., Bonds	200 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	200 00	
			650 00
	ST. SYLVESTER.		
	Township of Tiny Bonds	1000 00	
	City of Montreal "	750 00	
	County of Albert "	300 00	
	City of Hamilton "	250 00	
	Town of Barrie "	200 00	
	" Windsor "	200 00	
	Province of New Brunswick Bonds	200 00	
	City of Stratford "	150 00	
	" St. Johns, N.B. "	100 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	400 00	
			3550 00
			77995 00

IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER.—*Continued.* *Cr.*

		$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought forward		70,078 85
	NEW CARLISLE AND PASPEBIAC.		
1887			
Jan. 1.....	By Balance from last account	3686 99	
Dec. 31.....	Revenue of the year	221 83	
		3908 82	
	LESS.		
	Paid Rev. T. Blaylock	200 00	3708 82
	PORTNEUF.		
Jan. 1.....	By Balance from last account	2588 20	
Dec. 31.....	Revenue of the year	151 53	2739 73
	RIVIERE DU LOUP (en bas).		
Jan. 1.....	By Balance from last account	607 22	
" 3.....	Amount collected in the Mission	100 00	
	Donation by J. A. Jarvis, Esq	50 00	
" 7.....	" Robert Hamilton, Esq	100 00	
Dec. 13.....	Amount collected in the Mission	50 00	
	Donation by Robert Hamilton, Esq	100 00	
" 31.....	Revenue of the year	39 83	1047 05
	ST. SYLVESTER.		
Jan. 1.....	By Balance from last account	3582 69	
Dec. 31.....	Revenue of the year	206 90	
		3789 59	
	LESS.		
	Paid Rev. W. G. Faulconer	200 00	3589 59
			81164 04

Dr. THE LOCAL ENDOWMENT FUND

		$ cts.	$ cts.
1887 Dec. 31.....	SANDY BEACH.		
	City of Sherbrooke Bonds.....	700 00	
	" Montreal "	550 00	
	Township of Tiny "	500 00	
	County of Albert "	300 00	
	City of Hamilton "	250 00	
	Town of Windsor "	200 00	
	Province of New Brunswick Bonds.....	150 00	
	City of Stratford.....	100 00	
	Toronto Mortgage.....	550 00	
			3300 00
	SHIGAWAKE.		
	City of Montreal Bonds.....	400 00	
	" Toronto "	400 00	
	Township of Albert Bonds.....	200 00	
	Town of Perth "	200 00	
	City of Hamilton "	140 00	
	" Stratford "	100 00	
	Town of Barrie "	100 00	
	" Windsor "	100 00	
	Province of New Brunswick Bonds.....	100 00	
	Toronto Mortgage.....	400 00	
			2140 00
	STANSTEAD.		
	City of Hamilton Bonds.....	400 00	
	Town of Windsor.....	100 00	
	Toronto Mortgage.....	900 00	
			1400 00
	UPPER DURHAM AND L'AVENIR.		
	City of Sherbrooke Bonds.....	600 00	
	" Hamilton "	250 00	
	County of Albert "	200 00	
	Town of Strathroy "	100 00	
	Province of New Brunswick Bonds.....	100 00	
	Toronto Mortgage.....	250 00	
			1500 00
	SUSPENSE ACCOUNT.		
	County of Albert Bonds.....	.....	400 00
	Balance in the Savings Department of the "Union Bank of Canada," bearing interest at 4 per cent.....	.....	3712 10
			90447 10

We, the undersigned, have examined the Accounts and Vouchers of the above Fund, and have also verified the Securities, and found the whole correct.

C. W. WALCOT, E. J. HALE, } Auditors.

Quebec, 26th Jany., 1888.

IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER—*Continued.* *Cr.*

		$ cts.	$ cts.
	SANDY BEACH.		
1887			
Jan. 1.....	By Balance from last account.....	3129 85	
Dec. 31.....	Revenue of the year.....	189 19	
			3319 04
	SHIGAWAKE.		
Jan. 1.....	By Balance from last account.....	2008 16	
Dec. 31.....	Revenue of the year.....	124 25	
			2132 41
	STANSTEAD.		
Jan. 1.....	By Bala· ce from last account.....	1386 25	
Dec. 31.....	" Revenue of the year.....	64 70	
			1450 95
	UPPER DURHAM AND L'AVENIR.		
Jan. 1.....	By Balance from last account.....	1444 58	
29.....	" Amount collected in the Mission.....	150 00	
	" Donation by Robert Hamilton, Esq....	150 00	
Dec. 31.....	" Revenue of the year.....	85 99	
			1830 57
	SUSPENSE ACCOUNT.		
Jan. 1.....	By Balance from last account.....	522 23	
Dec. 31.....	" Revenue of the year.....	27 86	
			550 09
			90447 10

E. E.

ALEXANDER POPE,
Treasurer Clergy Trust Fund.

31st December, 1887.

Dr. THE GENERAL FUND OF THE
IN ACCOUNT WITH

1887. December 31	To Transfer to General Fund Investment account		$50 00
	" Grants to Education Fund		486 04
	" " for outfit, Rev. H. S. Fuller	50 00	
	Rev. Josiah Ball	50 00	
	Rev. Alex. Robertson	50 00	
			150 00
	" " in aid of buildings:		
	Parsonage, Valcartier	100 00	
	Parsonage, Magog	150 00	
			250 00
	" Salary of Secretary, 1887		300 00
	" Expenses for year 1887:		
	Secretary postage and sundries	26 85	
	Hon. Treasurer postage and telegrams	14 21	
	Freight and duty on Cyclostyle paid for in 1886	3 17	
	Rent of Committee Room	15 00	
	Printing Reports, 1886	349 85	
	Distributing do	19 10	
	"Morning Chronicle" advertising and printing	11 75	
	"Quebec Mercury" advertising	12 00	
			451 93
	" Expenses Cathedral Association	2 95	
	" " St. Francis District Association	23 60	
			26 55
	" Balance		499 50
			$2,214 02

We, the undersigned have examined the accounts and vouchers of the above Fund, and found the same correct.

C. JUDGE,
EDWIN POPE, } *Auditors.*

Quebec, 25th January, 1888.

DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY, *Cr.*
THE TREASURER.

1887.			
January 1	By Balance from last account		$269 71
	" Amount received on account of subscriptions, 1886, page 214 Report 1886		28 00
" 20	" Legacy from Dame Anne Rainey, widow of Robert Sample, Esq., Linière, county of Beauce		50 00
December 31	" Interest on Investments		425 51
	" Collections and Subscriptions:		
	City of Quebec	824 85	
	St. Francis District	454 93	
	Megantic District	142 96	
	Gaspé District	18 06	
			1,440 80
			$2,214 02
1888.			
January 1	By Balance		$499 50

M. Bell Irvine,
Hon. Treasurer Church Society.

Quebec, 31st December, 1887.

Dr. THE SUSTENTATION FUND OF THE
IN ACCOUNT WITH

1687 December 31	To Hon. Treasurer Diocesan Board.....		$1,209 53

We, the undersigned, have examined the accounts and vouchers of the above Fund, and found the same correct.

C. JUDGE, EDWIN POPE, } Auditors.

Quebec, 25th January, 1887.

Dr. THE MISSION FUND OF THE DIOCESAN

1887. March 11	To Expenses Anniversary Meeting, viz.: Rent of Hall, Advertising, Travelling, &c.		$ 87 75
December 31	" Hon. Treasurer Diocesan Board.....		2,775 79
			$2,863 54

We, the undersigned, have examined the accounts and vouchers of the above Fund, and found the same correct.

C. JUDGE, EDWIN POPE, } Auditors.

Quebec, 25th January, 1888.

DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY,
THE TREASURER. *Cr.*

1887. December 31	By interest on Investments.....		$1,209 53

M. Bell Irvine,
Hon. Treasurer Church Society.

Quebec, 31st December, 1887.

CHURCH SOCIETY in account with the Treasurer. *Cr.*

1887. March 11	By Rev. M. M. Fothergill—Proceeds of collection at the Anniversary Meeting on 7th March		$ 96 08
April 1	" Through Rev. H. J. Petry to add to above.		1 00
December 31	" Amount received on account of Subscriptions, 1886. See page 214 Report 1886.		120 00
	" Collection St. James' Church, Cacouna.....		583 55
	" Collections and subscript's City of Quebec	1,675 36	
	" " " " St. Francis District	307 57	
	" " " " Megantic "	58 01	
	" " " " Gaspé "	21 97	2,062 91
			$2,863 54

M. Bell Irvine,
Hon. Treasurer Church Society.

Quebec, 31st December, 1887.

Dr. THE PENSION FUND OF THE
IN ACCOUNT WITH

1887. December 31	To Pension Fund Investment account, being proportion of Investments during year.....		$2,544 09
" "	" Pensions paid during year :		
	Rev. M. Ker, D.D., for 12 months.....	400 00	
	Rev. F. A. Smith, to 30th Sept., 1887.....	187 50	
	Late Rev. W. King, to 30th Sept., 1887..	300 00	887 50
December 31	" Balance for Investment		2,642 83
			$6,074 42

We, the undersigned. have examined the accounts and vouchers of the above Fund, and found the same correct.

C. JUDGE,
EDWIN POPE, } Auditors.

Quebec, 25th January, 1888.

DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY,
THE TREASURER. *Cr.*

1887. January 1	By balance from last account.....		$2,736 18
December 31	" Amount received on account of subscriptions, 1886. See page 214 report of 1886...		26 00
	" R. H. Tylee, church warden, Lennoxville, Offertory collection Thanksgiving Day,'86		14 00
	" Interest on Investments		1,991 12
	" Collection St. James Church, Cacouna.....		69 33
	" Collections and subscriptions, City of Quebec	1,028 66	
	" " " St. Francis District	134 16	
	" " " Megantic "	61 43	
	" " " Gaspé "	13 54	
			1,237 79
			$6,074 42
1888. January 1	By balance	.....	$2,642 83

M. Bell Irvine,
Hon Treasurer Church Society.

Quebec, 31st December, 1887.

Dr. THE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND OF THE
IN ACCOUNT WITH

1887. December 31	To Widows and Orphans Fund Investment, account, being proportion of Investments during year		$1,881 79
	" Annuities paid as under:		
	Widow of the Rev. J. Dalziel	$150 00	
	Widow of the Rev. H. P. Mansbridge	100 00	
	Widow of the Rev. W. C. Merrick	300 00	
	Widow of the Rev. J. Simpson	300 00	
	Widow of the Rev. R. Short (from 1st Oct., 1886, to 30th Sept., 1887)	300 00	
	Widow of the Rev. J. Sykes	300 00	
	Widow of the Rev. J. Torrance	150 00	
	Widow of the Rev. R. J. Ward	300 00	
	Widow and two children of the Rev. A. J. Woolryche	400 00	
	Daughter of the Rev. Geo. V. Housman, to 31st December, 1887, at $75 per annum	19 72	2,519 73
	" 2 Drafts on New York, Mrs. Simpson's pension		0 85
	" Balance for Investment		1,721 57
			$5,923 93

We, the undersigned, have examined the accounts and vouchers of the above Fund, and found the same correct.

C. JUDGE,
EDWIN POPE, } Auditors.

QUEBEC, 25th January, 1888.

DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY,
THE TREASURER.

Cr.

1887. January 1	By Balance from last account		$2,023 89
	" Amount received for subscriptions, 1886. See page 215 Report 1886		31 80
	" Interest on Investments		3,602 94
	" Annual subscriptions from Clergymen, viz.		
	Rev. G. T Harding	5 40	
	" A. Stevens	5 00	
	" Geo. Thorneloe	5 00	
	" L. C. Wurtele	5 00	
	" A. C. Scarth	7 30	
	" H. J. Petry	12 00	
	" A. H. Judge	5 00	
	" T. W. Fyles	9 00	
	" S. Riopel	6 30	
	" H. C. Stuart	5 90	
	" Thos. Adams	5 80	
	" P. C. Read	5 50	
	" W. C. Bernard	5 00	
	" W. T. Forsythe	5 00	
	" Jos. Eames	5 00	
	" W. G. Faulconer	5 00	
	" G. R Walters, 1886 and 1887	11 20	
	" M. G. Thompson, 1886 and 1887	10 00	
	" H. S. Fuller, 1886 and 1887	10 80	
	" Alex. H. Robertson	5 00	
	" Alfred Bareham	5 30	
			139 50
	" J. G. Clapham, Esq., Donation		4 00
	" Collections and subscns, City of Quebec	55 50	
	" " St Francis District	67 00	
	" " Mégantic "	14 30	
	" " Gaspé "	5 00	
			121 80
			$5,923 93
1888. January 1	By Balance		$1,721 57

M. Bell Irvine,
Hon. Treasurer Church Society.

Quebec, 31st December, 1887.

I

Dr. THE NICOLET ENDOWMENT FUND OF
IN ACCOUNT WITH

1887. December 31	To Rev. E. Cullen Parkin.....	$302 27

We, the undersigned, have examined the accounts and vouchers of the above Fund, and found the same correct.

C. JUDGE, EDWIN POPE, } Auditors.

QUEBEC, 25th January, 1888.

Dr. THE DEPOSITORY FUND OF THE
IN ACCOUNT WITH

1887. December 31.	To Remittances to England in payment of books, £76.8.8 sterling.....	$371 56
	" Duty, Freight and other charges.....	35 38
	" Subscription for 1887, to S. P. C. K., for President and Secretary, at £1.1.0 each...	10 22
	" Royal Insurance Co., insurance to 13th July, 1888 on $800.....	8 00
	" Miss Wood, salary for year 1887.....	80 00
	" Balance.....	77 70
		$582 86

We, the undersigned, have examined the accounts and vouchers of the above Fund, and found the same correct.

C. JUDGE, EDWIN POPE } Auditors.

QUEBEC, 25th January, 1888.

THE DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY, *Cr.*
THE TREASURER.

1887. December 31	By Interest on Investments.....	$302 27

M. Bell Irvine,
Hon. Treasurer Church Society.

Quebec, 31st December, 1887.

THE DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY, *Cr.*
THE TREASURER.

1887. January 1	By Balance from last account.....		$ 94 38
December 31	" Proceeds sales of books during the year.....		488 48
			$582 86
1888. January 1	By Balance		$ 77 70

M. Bell Irvine,
Hon. Treasurer Church Society.

Quebec, 31st December, 1887.

Dr. THE EDUCATION FUND OF THE DIOCESAN CHURCH

1887. December 31	To Grants to Teachers, for 4 quarters, to 30th September, 1887, viz.:		
	Bourg Louis, No. 1	$48 50	
	Bourg Louis, No. 2	48 50	
	Bourg Louis, No. 3	48 50	
	Frampton East, to 30 June only	39 00	
	Frampton West	46 00	
	Gaspé District. Cape Cove, No. 1	53 50	
	Cape Cove, No. 2 to 31 Dec., '86	14 00	
	Cape Cove No. 3	44 00	
	Sandy Beach	32 00	
	Haldimand	32 00	
	York River	32 00	
	Paspébiac	42 50	
	Lake Beauport	32 00	
	Marbleton	56 50	
	St. Giles, from 1st September, '87	2 66	
	St. Ursule	32 00	
	Stanstead	64 00	
			$667 66
	" Grant to G. W. Willis, Labrador		100 00
	" Rev. M. M. Fothergill, Inspecting schools and Travelling expenses		58 95
	" R. B. Rogers, commission on collecting subscriptions		5 07
	" Balance		262 03
			$1,093 71

We, the undersigned, have examined the accounts and vouchers of the above Fund, and found the same correct.

Quebec, 25th January, 1888.

C. JUDGE,
EDWIN POPE, } Auditors.

SOCIETY IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER. *Cr.*

1887.			
January 1	By Balance frpm last accounts		$116 96
December 31	" Grants from General Fund		486 04
	" Grants from Colonial and Continental Ch. Society, £80 stg		385 21
	" Subscriptions in City of Quebec, viz.:		
	Andrews, Hon. Judge	5 00	
	Beckett, Thos	5 00	
	Clapham J. G	2 00	
	Dobell, R. R.	5 00	
	Dunbar, Q.C., James	2 00	
	Dunn, T. H	5 00	
	Foote, J. J	2 00	
	Hale, E. J	2 50	
	Hamilton, John	5 00	
	Hamilton, Robert	5 00	
	Irvine, Q.C., Hon. George	2 00	
	Irvine, C.B., C.M.G., Com. Gen	2 50	
	Jones, E. A	2 00	
	Judge, C	2 00	
	Laurie, Mrs. A	2 00	
	Machin, H. T	2 00	
	Meredith, Sir Wm	3 00	
	Price, E. J	10 00	
	Price, H. M	2 00	
	Quebec, Lord Bishop of	10 00	
	Rae, William	5 00	
	Russell, Willis	2 50	
	Sewell, M.D., C. Colin	2 00	
	Scott, W. B	2 00	
	Stuart, Hon. Ch. J., Sir Andrew	2 00	
	Tapp, W. H	8 00	
	Veasey, George	2 00	
	Williams, M.A., Rev. L. W	2 00	
			101 50
	" Offertory collection, St. James Church, Cape Cove, Gaspé, per Rev. W. G. Lyster		4 00
			$1,093 71
1888.			
January 1	By Balance		$262 03

M. BELL IRVINE,
Hon. Treasurer Church Society.

Quebec, 31st December, 1887.

Dr. THE FUND FOR THE EDUCATION
IN ACCOUNT WITH

1887. December 31	To Grants in March, 1887, to the undermentioned Clergymen, viz.:		
	Rev. F. J. Boyle, M.A	$60 00	
	" J. B. Debbage, B.D	30 00	
	" M. M. Fotthergill	30 00	
	" J. H. Jenkins, B.A	40 00	
	" F. A. Smith	40 00	$200 00
	" Grants in September, 1887.		
	Rev. F. J. Boyle, M.A	65 00	
	" J. B. Debbage, B.D	35 00	
	" J. A. Jenkins, B.A	30 00	
	" S. Riopel, M.D., M.A	30 00	$160 00
	" Balance	.....	23 45
			$383 45

We, the undersigned, have examined the accounts and vouchers of the above Fund, and found the same correct.

C. JUDGE,
EDWIN POPE, } Auditors.

Quebec, 25th January, 1888.

Dr. THE COLONIAL AND CONTINENTAL
WITH THE TREASURER.

		£	s.	d.	$	c.
1887. December 31	To Grant to Education Fund	80	0	0	385	21
	" Rev. Jos. W. Norwood, balance due him from 1886	0	0	10	0	20
	" Rev. Jos. W. Norwood, on account of stipend for 1887, as missionary at the Magdalen Islands at £50 sterling per an	49	18	10	240	46
	To Balance (due Rev. J. W. Norwood)	0	1	2	0	28
		130	0	10	626	15

We, the undersigned, have examined the accounts and vouchers of the above Fund, and found the same correct.

C. JUDGE,
EDWIN POPE, } Auditors.

Quebec, 25th January, 1888.

OF CHILDREN OF THE CLERGY, *Cr.*
THE TREASURER.

1887. January 1	By Balance from last account		$89 25
	" Amount received on account of subscriptions, 1886. See page 215 of the Report of 1886		20 00
December 31	" Donations from Robert Hamilton, Esq., being half amount of Grants to Clergy ...		180 00
	" Subscriptions City of Quebec	73 00	
	" St. Francis District	3 45	
	" Megantic "	17 75	
	" Gaspé "		94 20
			$383 45
1888. January 1	By Balance		$23 45

M. Bell Irvine,
Hon. Treasurer Church Society.

Quebec, 31st December, 1887.

CHURCH SOCIETY, IN ACCOUNT *Cr.*
DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY.

		£ s. d.	$ c.
1887. January 1	By Balance from last account	0 0 10	0 20
December 31	" 4 Bills of Exchange, drawn at 30 days sight during the year, on the Secretary for £32. 10s. each	130 0 0	625 95
		130 0 10	626 15
1888. January 1	By Balance	0 1 2	0 28

M. Bell Irvine,
Hon. Treasurer Church Society.

Quebec, 31st December, 1887.

Dr. THE MOUNTAIN ENDOWMENT FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH

1887.			
February 12	To J. G. Clapham, N.P., copy of deed of Gift from Rev. A. W. Mountain.....		$4 00
December 31	" Mountain Endowment Fund Investment account for following mortgages transferred, viz.:		
	Mortgage on Park lots 26 and 27, City of Toronto, West, for $3000 at 5 per cent. per annum.....	$3000 00	
	Mortgage in Township of Scarboro' Co. of York, $4000 at 5½ per cent. per annum.	4000 00	
			7,000 00
	" Balance for Investment.....		642 14
	NOTE—This Endowment Fund was created by Deed of Gift, dated Quebec, 29th Nov., 1877, from the Rev. A. W. Mountain to the Church Society of the Diocese of Quebec "for the endowment of one or more Archdeaconries "within the Diocese of Quebec until such time "as any new Bishopric may be formed, comprising within its limits any portion of the "present Diocese of Quebec, to be then applied "with the consent of the Lord Bishop of Quebec, for the time being, towards the endowment of such new Bishopric, and that until "an appointment shall be made to the said "Archdeaconry, and during any vacancy "which may occur in the said office, the income shall be added to the principal to accumulate for the benefit of the same."		$7,646 14

We, the undersigned, have examined the accounts and vouchers of the above Fund, and found the same correct.

C. JUDGE,
EDWIN POPE, } Auditors.

Quebec, 25th January, 1888.

OF THE DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY, *Cr.*
THE TREASURER.

1887.			
January 1	By Balance from last account		$7,001 34
December 31	" Interest on Investments, viz.:		
	Wingham debentures, $3000, at 6 p c.	180 00	
	Sherbrooke Protestant School Commissioners bonds, $600 at 6 p. c ..	36 00	
	Mortgage Rev. J. H. Jenkins, $300 at 6 per cent	18 00	
	Mortgage Thos. McBain, $340, on Valcartier Globe at 6 p.c. from 15th June, 1885, to 15th June, 1887.....	40 80	
	Mortgage in West Toronto, $3000 at 5 per cent.....	150 00	
	Mortgage in Township Scarboro, Co. York, $4000 at 5½ per cent	220 00	
		— —	644 80
			$7,646 14
1888.			
January 1	By Balance		$642 14

M. Bell Irvine,
Hon. Treasurer Church Society.

Quebec, 31st December, 1887.

Dr. SUNDRY FUNDS OF THE
IN ACCOUNT WITH

	BOURG LOUIS AYLWIN LEGACY FUND.	
1887. December 31	To payments made by order of the Rev. H. C. Stuart, M.A., with approval of the Lord Bishop viz:	
	Hon. Treasurer Diocesan Board, for assessment	$ 40 00
	Savings Bank, Union Bank, for endowment	64 50
		$104 50
	MONTMORENCY ENDOWMENT FUND.	
1887. December 31	To Rev. W. S. Vial, Incumbent	$140 00
	ST. MICHAEL'S ENDOWMENT FUND.	
1887. December 31	To Rev. A A. Von Iffland, Rector	$ 66 00
		$ 66 00
	GROSSE ISLE FUND.	
1887. December 31	To Rev. J. W. Forsyth, Stipend as chaplain for 2½ mos.	$125 00
	" " Aug. Prime, do, 1 month	50 00
	" Balance	25 00
		$200 00
	CRANBOURNE GLEBE (REVENUE ACCOUNT).	
1887. December 31	To Rev. J. B. Debbage, B.D., Incumbent	$6 00
	BARFORD REPAIR FUND (REVENUE ACCOUNT)	
1887. December 3	To Balance	$33 00
		$33 00

We, the undersigned, have examined the accounts and vouchers of the above Funds, and found the same correct.

Quebec, 25th January, 1883.

C. JUDGE,
EDWIN POPE, } Auditors.

DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY, *Cr.*
THE TREASURER.

	BOURG LOUIS AYLWIN LEGACY FUND.	
1887. December 31	By Interest on Investments, viz.:	
	$1,500 City of Brandon debentures, at 7 per ct.,	
	$105, less 50 cts. Bank commission.....	$104 50
		$104 50
	MONTMORENCY ENDOWMENT FUND.	
1887. December 31	By Interest on $2000 Stratford debentures at 7 per cent..	$140 00
	ST. MICHAEL'S ENDOWMENT FUND.	
1887. December 31	By Interest on Investments, viz.:	
	$1,000 Hamilton debentures, at 6 p.c	$ 60 00
	$100 Albert Co. debentures, at 6 per cent.....	6 00
		$ 66 00
	GROSSE ISLE FUND.	
1887. December 31	By Govt. grant received through Dr. Montizambert.....	$200 00
		$200 00
1888. January 1	By Balance.....	$25 00
	CRANBOURNE GLEBE (REVENUE ACCOUNT).	
1887. December 31	By Interest on $200 at 3 per cent	$6 00
	BARFORD REPAIR FUND (REVENUE ACCOUNT).	
1887. January 1	By Balance from last account.....	$ 10 50
December 31	" Interest at 3 per cent. on $600 from 1st Oct., 1886 to 31st December, 1887.....	22 50
		$ 33 00
1888. January 1	By Balance	$ 33 00

M. BELL IRVINE,
Hon. Treasurer Church Society.

Quebec, 31st December, 1887.

Dr. QUEBEC DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY

Debentures and other securities, viz :			
Albert debentures at 6 per cent	$2,500 00		
Belleville " 7 "	2,000 00		
Brockville " 6 "	5,000 00		
Hamilton " 6 "	17,173 33		
Kingston " 6 "	4,866 66		
Montreal " 6 "	2,000 00		
Middlesex " 6 "	3,000 00		
Perth " 6 "	7,000 00		
St. John, N.B. " 6 "	2,000 00		
Sherbrooke " 6 "	12,500 00		
Stratford " 7 "	1,000 00		
Strathroy " 6 "	3,000 00		
Toronto " 6 "	19,800 00		
Windsor " 6 "	8,000 00		
Wingham " 6 "	5,600 00		
Montreal Cons. Fund, 7 p.c. Permanent stk	8,000 00		
" " 6 " stock	900 00		
Massawippi Valley Ry. Co. stock	100 00		
Mortgages :			
Sherbrooke, Centre Ward, 6 per cent	4,000 00		
Toronto, Gloucester St., 5 "	4,000 00		
" Park Lot 10 5 "	4,000 00		
" Park Lot 9 5 "	4,800 00		
" Yonge St., 5½ "	10,500 00		
Bourg Louis Aylwin Legacy Fund.			
Brandon Debentures at 7 per cent	1,500 00		
Mountain Endowment Fund			
Debentures :			
Wingham Debentures at 6 per cent	3,000 00		
Sherbrooke Protestant School Commissioners Bonds, at 6 per cent	600 00		
Mortgages :			
Toronto, Park Lots 26 and 27, at 5 per cent	3,000 00		
Scarborough, Co. of York, at 5½ per cent	4,000 00		
Valcartier Glebe, at 6 p. c.	340 00		
Frampton Property, at 6 p.c.	300 00		
Montmorency Endowment Fund.			
Stratford Debentures, at 7 per cent	2,000 00		
St. Michael's Endowment Fund.			
Albert Debentures, at 6 per cent	100 00		
Hamilton " 6 "	1,000 00		
		$146,979 99	
Merchants Bank, Savings Branch		8,727 94	
			$155,707 93

We, the undersigned, have examined this statement, found it correct, and verified the securities connected therewith.

Quebec, 26th January, 1888.

C. JUDGE, EDWIN POPE, } Auditors.

BALANCE SHEET, 31st DECEMBER, 1887. *Cr.*

General Fund	$ 499 50	
Pension Fund	2,642 83	
Widows and Orphans Fund	1,721 57	
Education of Children of Clergy Fund	23 45	
Education Fund	262 03	
Depository Fund	77 70	
Mountain Endowment Fund	642 14	
Colonial and Continental Church Society	0 28	
Grosse Isle Fund	25 00	
Barford Repair Fund	600 00	
Barford Rep. Fund (Revenue account)	33 00	
Cranbourne Glebe Account	200 00	
		$6,727 50
Investment Accounts :		
General Fund	7,266 92	
Sustentation Fund	20,656 18	
Pension Fund	34,003 80	
Widows and Orphans Fund	61,529 62	
Nicolet Endowment Fund	5,160 99	
Mountain Endowment Fund	11,240 00	
St. Michael Endowment Fund	1,100 00	
Montmorency Endowment Fund	2,000 00	
Bourg Louis Aylwin Legacy Fund	1,500 00	
Premium and Discount on Investment acc.	2,522 48	
		146,979 99
Balance due Treasurer		2,000 44
		$155,707 93

M. Bell Irvine,
Hon. Treasurer Church Society.

Quebec, 31st December, 1887.

Dr. REVENUE ACCOUNT, DIOCESAN BOARD, IN ACCOUNT

—	—	—	—
1887		$ cts.	$ cts.
Dec. 31	To amount of Stipends paid during past year.....	19305 34	
	" still due; orders not yet presented.....	1486 97	
			20792 31
	" " Pensions for the past year.....	.....	881 52
	" " General Expenses	.....	243 79
	" " Special Expenses.....	.....	12 00
	To balance.....	.....	4198 39
	Amount carried forward.	.....	26128 01

WITH JOHN HAMILTON, HON. TREASURER— *Cr.*

—	Arrears, 1st Jan., 1887.	Assessments for 1887.	Total.	Amount received.	—
1887.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Jany. 1—By Balance from last Account	.....	.....	.....	.....	2976 24
Dec. 31—By Assessments received from the following Missions during past year:					
Actonvale	160 00	200 00	360 00	260 00	
Danby	19 50	78 00	97 50	97 50	
Ascot	26 00	50 00	76 00	24 00	
Westbury	26 25	37 50	63 75	9 00	
East Angus	.....	46 87	46 87	30 00	
Robinson—Bury	218 50	.....	218 50	208 50	
St. Thomas "	24 00	.....	24 00	24 00	
Bourg Louis	.....	160 00	160 00	160 00	
Brompton	25 00	100 00	125 00	100 00	
Windsor	.....	100 00	100 00	100 00	
Coaticook	.....	800 00	800 00	800 00	
Barford	15 00	65 00	80 00	80 00	
Dixville	30 00	60 00	90 00	60 00	
Stanhope	.....	30 00	30 00	30 00	
Perryboro'	6 25	25 00	31 25	25 00	
Cape Cove	.....	330 00	330 00	330 00	
Perce	.....	100 00	100 00	100 00	
Danville	.....	290 00	290 00	290 00	
Tingwick	.....	190 00	190 00	190 00	
Lorne	.....	120 00	120 00	120 00	
Hemison	37 50	150 00	187 50	150 00	
Standon	.....	50 00	50 00	50 00	
West Frampton	.....	175 00	175 00	175 00	
Cranbourne	.....	40 00	40 00	30 00	
Cookshire	40 00	600 00	640 00	490 00	
St. James, Gaspé	105 95	225 00	330 95	220 21	
St. Pauls, "	100 00	200 00	300 00	300 00	
Hatley	91 25	365 00	456 25	365 00	
Waterville	33 75	135 00	168 75	135 00	
Shigawake	45 45	150 00	195 45	139 50	
Port Daniel	38 67	130 00	168 67	135 75	
L'Anse aux Gascons	.....	30 00	30 00	15 00	
Inverness	188 75	325 00	513 75	463 75	
Upper Ireland	117 05	300 00	417 05	300 00	
Lower "	89 60	250 00	339 60	287 50	
Adderley	15 00	40 00	55 00	45 00	
Kingsey	115 00	250 00	365 00	202 00	
Spooner Pond	27 50	115 00	142 50	142 50	
Denison's Mills	.....	150 00	150 00	150 00	
Leeds	135 00	180 00	315 00	225 00	
Kinnear's Mills	40 00	80 00	120 00	50 00	
Broughton	5 00	20 00	25 00	25 00	
Upper Durham	19 10	.....	19 10	19 10	
South Durham	93 75	.....	93 75	54 90	

Dr. REVENUE ACCOUNT DIOCESAN BOARD IN ACCOUNT

—	—	—	—
1887		$ cts.	$ cts.
Dec. 31	To amount brought forward.....	.....	26128 01
			26128 01

We, the undersigned Auditors, have verified the foregoing accounts with the vouchers and the balance of cash on hand, and have found the whole correct.

C. JUDGE,
F. HOLLOWAY, } Auditors.

QUEBEC, January 23rd, 1888.

WITH JOHN HAMILTON, HON. TREASURER—*Continued. Cr.*

—	Arrears, 1st Jan., 1887.	Assessments for 1887.	Total.	Amounts received.	—
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
ASSESSMENTS—*Continued.*					
L'Avenir	33 37	.....	33 37	.....	
St. Sylvester	4 66	41 50	46 16	36 66	
St. George	23 33	70 00	93 33	93 33	
St. Giles	8 66	29 00	37 66	38 66	
St. Patrick	6 66	11 50	18 16	6 00	
St. Margaret	.....	4 00	4 00	4 00	
Cumberland Mills	7 00	21 00	28 00	8 75	
Malbaie	11 00	330 00	341 00	341 00	
Magog	.....	300 00	300 00	225 00	
Georgeville	28 25	150 00	178 25	118 50	
Sandy Beach	125 00	187 50	312 50	262 50	
Peninsula	20 75	75 00	95 75	71 00	
Little Gaspé	.....	37 50	37 50	25 00	
Portneuf	62 50	125 00	187 50	119 00	
Halesboro'	20 00	80 00	100 00	70 75	
Stanstead	162 50	650 00	812 50	650 00	
Valcartier	40 00	160 00	200 00	200 00	
Stoneham	15 00	.....	15 00	.....	
Lake Beauport	.....	40 00	40 00	40 00	
Rivière du Loup	142 50	320 00	462 50	342 50	
St. John's, Melbourne	.....	31 66	31 66	31 66	
Rockland Quarry..... at credit	4 50	15 00	15 00	10 50	
Melbourne Ridge	6 84	0 16	7 00	7 00	
Grindstone Island	25 00	25 00	50 00	14 00	
Grosse Isle	45 00	25 00	70 00	.....	
Drummondville	95 83	.....	95 83	.....	
New Carlisle	57 50	.....	57 50	.....	
	.....	$9471 19	.....	9924 02	9924 02

Dec. 31—By amount of Grant from Society for Propagation of Gospel	5296 80
Do do do do for Pensions	481 52
Do received from Mission Fund, Church Society	2775 79
Do do Sustentation Fund do	1209 53
Do do Guarantee Mission Fund, Church Society	450 00
Do do Clergy Trust Fund do	2967 81
Do do Interest on deposits	46 30
	26128 01

J. HAMILTON,
Hon. Treasurer.

QUEBEC, 1st January, 1888.

DIOCESAN BOARD—SUPPLEMENTARY STATEMENT.

AMOUNTS RECEIVED FROM THE CLOSING OF THE BOOKS TO 31ST JANUARY, 1888.

	$ cts.
L'Anse aux Gascons	15 00
Stanstead	162 50
Kingsey	54 00
Magog	75 00
St. James, Gaspé	61 55
Shigawake	40 00
Leeds	45 00
Portneuf	68 50
Sandy Beach	50 00
Little Gaspé	12 50
Hatley	31 25
Georgeville	37 50
Waterville	34 00
East Angus	15 00
Lower Ireland	54 00
Kinnear's Mills	20 00
Peninsula	20 00
	$795 80

J. HAMILTON,
Hon. Treasurer.

QUEBEC, 1st February, 1888.

CHURCH SOCIETY.

LIFE MEMBERS.

Dufferin, the Earl of	$100 00
Lord Monck (seven annual subscriptions)	350 00
The Marquis of Lansdowne	50 00
Lord Bishop of Quebec	50 00
Lord Bishop of Niagara	150 00
Allnatt, Rev. F. J. B., D.D.	60 00
Ashe, Captain R. N.	50 00
Ashe, Wm.	50 00
Burstall, J.	50 00
Burstall, Mrs. J.	50 00
Carpenter, F. S.	50 00
Carter, J.	50 00
Cockell, Miss	50 00
Cream, Mrs.	50 00
Dalton Lt. R. A.	50 00
Dobell, R. R.	100 00
Forsyth, Joseph B.	50 00
Forsyth, Mrs. Jos. B.	50 00
Hamilton, Robert	400 00
Hamilton, Miss	50 00
Haslett, James	50 00
Hatherly, J. J.	50 00
Heneker, R. W.	50 00
Hamilton, Rev. C. Chetwood, M. A.	200 00
Hamilton, John	50 00
Jones, Edwin	50 00
Judge, C.	50 00
Lloyd, Rev. W. V.	50 00
Lovell, J.	50 00
Lowndes, J. J.	50 00
Meredith, Sir William	$50 00
Montizambert, F., M.D.	50 00
Montizambert, Mrs. F.	50 00
Mountain, Mrs. A. W.	50 00
Parke, G. H.	50 00
Parker, Mrs. G. H.	50 00
Pennyfather, Rev. T., M.A.	94 66
Poston, Mrs. W.	50 00
Price, E. J.	50 00
Reid, Rev. C. P., D.C.L.	400 00
Rhodes, Lt.-Col.	50 00
Rhodes, Mrs.	50 00
Ross, Mrs. J.	50 00
Rae, W.	100 00
Rhodes, James	50 00
Sewell, Rev. E. W., M.A.	50 00
Spragge, Mrs.	50 00
Smith, Lt.-Col., R.B.	50 00
Shaw, P. A.	50 00
Stuart, Mrs. G. Okill	50 00
Smith, R. H.	60 00
Shaw, S. J.	50 00
Thompson, Rev. J. H., M.A.	50 00
The Rt. Rev. Bishop Hellmuth	50 00
Trollope, General Sir C., K.C.B.	50 00
Veasey, George	50 00
Wainright, R.	50 00
Wood, W. F.	100 00
Wright, Rev. W., M.D.	50 00
Wright, Mrs.	50 00
Washer, Rev. C. B.	100 00
Walker, Miss	80 00

CONTRIBUTORS OF $50, AND UPWARDS, DECEASED.

Anderson, W. H.	$50 00
Andrews, Thos.	50 00
Baldwin, Hon. R.	50 00
Bell, A. D.	50 00
Black, J.	50 00
Bonner, J.	50 00
Bowen, Hon. Chief Justice	50 00
Boxer, Rear Admiral	50 00
Brooke, Mrs.	50 00
Burnet, Mrs. D.	50 00
Burstall, H.	50 00
Burstall, E.	50 00
Black, Hon. H., C.B.	50 00
Benson, Thomas	50 00
Caldwell, Sir H. J., Bart.	50 00
Campbell, Saxton	50 00
Campbell, A.	100 00
Chandler, Col. (to Nicolet Endowment Fund)	100 00
Christie, Major W. P.	100 00
Cochran, Hon. A. W.	50 00
Chapman, W.	50 00
Doolittle, Rev. L.	50 00
Douglass, G. M., M.D.	50 00

Drum, W	100 00
Elgin, Lord	100 00
Estcourt, Major General	50 00
Estcourt, Lady	50 00
Fletcher, Hon. Mr. Justice	50 00
Forsyth, James B	50 00
Fraser, Hon. J. M	50 00
Gillespie, A	50 00
Gray, F. R	50 00
Glover, Thos	50 00
Gale, J. V	50 00
George, Miss	50 00
Hale, Hon. E. (senior)	50 00
Hamilton, F	50 00
Hamilton, Mrs	100 00
Heath, James	50 00
Hoffman, C	50 00
Head, Rt. Hon. Sir E., Bart	350 00
Hunt, James	50 00
Hall, G. B	60 00
Hall, Geo	100 00
Hunt, Mrs. Weston	50 00
Harbeson, Mrs.	50 00
Hall, Mrs. G. B	60 00
Hincks, Hon. Sir F	50 00
Hunt, Weston	50 00
Housman, Rev. G. V	50 00
Mackie, Rev. Geo, D.D	100 00
Milne, Rev. G., M.A	50 00
Jessop, H	50 00
Jackson, Rev. C	50 00
Jones, H. N	50 00
Kerr, J. H	50 00
King, C	100 00
LeMesurier, H	50 00
Leeds, Rev. J	50 00
Lisgar, Lord	200 00
Levey, C. E	50 00
MacLaren, James	$60 00
Mackie, Major W. S	50 00
Metcalf, Lord	100 00
Mountain, Rt. Rev. G. J. Lord Bishop of Quebec (annual for 21 years)	100 00
Do. to Depository Fund	10 00
Do. to Mission Fund (annual for 5 years)	800 00
Mountain, Col. C. B	73 00
Mountain, Lieut. J. G	50 00
Mountain, Mrs. G. R	50 00
Mountain, Rev. A. W	150 00
Mountain, Miss K	50 00
Marler, W. G	50 00
Nairne, John	50 00
Noad, H. J	50 00
Nicolls, Rev. J. H., D.D	50 00
Patterson, P	50 00
Pemberton, Hon. G	50 00
Pennefather, R. M	50 00
Petry, W	50 00
Petry, W., (junior)	50 00
Poston, E	50 00
Poston, W	50 00
Poston, C	50 00
Poston, Thomas	50 00
Price, W	50 00
Price, Hon. David	50 00
Pipon, Mrs. C	50 00
Pye, John	50 00
Racey, J	50 00
Rolph, Hon. J	50 00
Ross, Hon. J	50 00
Rowan, F. M., Sir W., G.C.B	50 00
Ramsay, Rev. J	50 00
Scott, H. S	50 00
Sheppard, Miss	50 00
Stayner, T. A	50 00
Stewart, Hon. John	50 00
Stuart, Hon. Sir Jas., Bart	100 00
Symes, G. B	50 00
Symes, R	50 00
Spragge, W	50 00
Sealy, J	100 00
Smith, C. W	50 00
Somerset, Capt. Aylmer	150 00
Stuart, Hon. G. Okill	50 00
Sewell, Rev. H. D	50 00
Trigge, T	50 00
Trigge, H. W	50 00
Taylor, Miss	50 00
Usborne, G. W	50 00
Valleau, W. B	50 00
Willoughby, Rev. M	50 00
Wood, R	50 00
Wood, G. A. L	50 00
Walker, Hon. W	100 00
Wait, Rev. W. W	400 00
Wilbraham, Rev. C. P	50 00
Young, D. D	100 00

LEGACIES.

1845—W. Yule, of Chambly	$100 00
1848—Hon. Chief Justice Reid, of Montreal	400 00
1850—Col. Chandler, of Nicolet (for Endowment Fund)	100 00
1852—Miss Finlay, of Quebec, to the Lord Bishop, for Widows and Orphans of Clergymen, to be applied at his discretion; by him transferred to charge of the Church Society	2000 00
1854—Miss Walker, of Lennoxville (for the Widows and Orphans of Clergymen)	40 00
1863—Mountain, Rt. Rev. G. J., Lord Bishop of Quebec (for Mission Fund)	600 00
1863—Hon. W. Walker (to W. & O. Fund)	400 00
1866—J. Waterson, of Quebec (to Widows' and Orphans' Fund)	50 00
1869—Mrs. Dunn, of Three Rivers (for Endowment Fund)	1400 00
1870—Miss Sheppard, of Drummondville (for Endowment Fund)	2000 00
1876—Robert Kirkland, of Leeds (to Widows' and Orphans' Fund)	40 00
1877—John Hall, of Leeds (Pension Fund)	1000 00
Miss Taylor, of Quebec (General Fund)	400 00
" " " (W. & O. Fund)	400 00
1878—Mrs. Bankier (Pension Fund)	100 00
" " (W. & O. Fund)	100 00
1880—Mrs. G. B. Hall, (for Montmorency Mission)	2000 00
1881—Rev. G. Milne, M.A. (W. & O. Fund)	100 00
" " " (Pension Fund)	100 00
Mrs. Aylwin, of Montreal (for Bourg Louis)	1400 00
Henry S. Scott, of Quebec (W. & O. Fund)	125 00
" " " (Mission Fund)	125 00
Hon. David E. Price. " (W. & O. Fund)	500 00
1884—Mrs. Nairne, Quebec (W. & O. Fund)	4000 00
1887—Mrs. Sample	50 00
	$17530 00

Rule adopted by Central Board, 17th January, 1888.

All subscriptions (which by By-Law V. are due on 1st January in each year), duly supported by the Alphabetical Lists as Vouchers, must be in the hands of the Hon. Treasurer of the Society *before* Christmas Day; and where there are local Treasurers, on such day as may be appointed by the District Associaons, to enable such Treasurers to hand their money and vouchers to the Hon. Treasurer of the Society *before* Christmas Day.

Any money received by the Hon. Treasurer after Christmas Day to be treated as *late*, and brought into the following year's account. The lists, accompanying the late remittances will not in future be published, but merely the total amount received for each Fund opposite the name of the Parish or Mission.

N. B.—See new Rule on previous Page.

STATEMENTS

OF

Amounts Raised in the several Parishes and Missions of the Diocese, 1887.

QUEBEC.—CATHEDRAL DISTRICT ASSOCIATION.

LADIES' COMMITTEE.

Secretary-Treasurer, ... MRS. WILLIAMS.

FOR MISSION FUND.

Collected by Mrs. Williams.

Ashe, Miss	$1 00
Beckett, Mrs	5 00
Brown, Mrs	2 00
Colley, Mrs	1 00
Dobell, Mrs	5 00
Drum, Mrs	2 00
Evans, Mrs	1 00
Fry, Mrs	4 00
" Missionary Box	4 00
Fraser, Mrs	1 00
Holt, Mrs	1 00
Kennedy, Mrs	1 00
LeMesurier, Mrs	1 00
Maclaren, Mrs	2 00
McGie, Mrs	1 00
Mountain, Mrs	1 00
Little, Mrs	0 25
Pope, Miss	1 00
Patton, Mrs	1 00
Poston, Mrs	4 00
Peters, Mrs	2 00
Rexford, Mrs	2 00
Russell, Mrs. W	1 00
Roberts, Mrs	1 00
Racey, Miss	0 50
Roberts, Miss	0 50
Shaw, Mrs. P. A	3 00
Scott, Mrs. W. W	2 00
Scott, Mrs. E	1 00
Stewart, Miss	1 00
Swift, Miss	1 00
Turnbull, Mrs	4 00
Wurtele, Mrs. W	2 00
Wurtele, Mrs. F	1 00
Wurtele, Mrs. Wolfred	1 00
Walters, Mrs	0 25
Williams, Mrs	20 00
do Christmas Tree	148 00
do Missionary Box	9 00
	$239 50

Collected by Miss Phillips.

Austin, Mrs	$1 00
Boswell, Mrs. St. George	1 00
Clint, Mrs	1 00
Cross, Miss	1 00
Downes, Mrs	1 00
Dunbar, Mrs	1 00
Eivers, Mrs	1 00
Foote, Mrs	2 00
Forrest, Mrs	1 00
Hunt, Mrs	1 00
Lane, Miss	1 00
Light, Mrs	2 00
Meredith, Lady	4 00
Parke, Dr	1 00
Phillips, Miss	1 00
Russell, Mrs. Henry	1 00
Russell, Mrs. Willis	1 00
Sewell, Mrs. Colin	1 00
Sheppard, Mrs. W	1 00
Stuart, Mrs. Okill	2 00
Turner, Mrs. R	1 00
Wade, Mrs	1 00
Welch, Mrs. Lacon	1 00
Wotherspoon, Miss	1 00
	$30 00

QUEBEC—CATHEDRAL DISTRICT ASSOCATION.—*Continued.*

Collected by Miss Janie Scott.

Anderson, Mrs.	$5 00
Ahern, Mrs.	1 00
Blanchet, Mrs.	1 00
Boswell, Mrs.	1 00
Campbell, Mrs. W. D	1 00
Eno, Mrs.	1 00
Hall, Miss	1 00
Hale, Mrs.	2 00
Hemming, Mrs	2 00
Jones, Mrs. E	1 00
Joly, Mrs.	1 00
Meredith, Mrs. E	1 00
More, Mrs	1 00
Machin, Mrs	1 00
Poston, Mrs.	2 00
Sewell, Mrs. Hope	1 00
Smith, Mrs. Stanley	1 00
Spaulding, Mrs	1 00
Stevenson, Miss	1 00
Schwartz, Mrs	2 00
Short, Mrs.	1 00
Sewell, Mrs. E	1 00
Torre, Mrs.	1 00
White, Mrs. Alfred	1 00
	$32 00

Collected by Miss Gertrude Shaw.

Adams, Mrs.	$0 50
Andrews Brothers	2 00
Aylwin, Mrs. T. C.	0 50
Billingsley, Mrs	1 00
Cross, Miss	1 00
Friend, A	0 50
Holiwell, Mrs	1 00
Hill, Mrs.	0 10
Jones, Mr. T. H	2 00
Kennedy, Mrs.	0 50
Kuhring, C.	0 50
Langlois, Mrs	1 00
Mulholland, Mrs.	1 00
Machin, Miss	0 50
Norris, Mrs.	1 00
Stanley, Mrs	0 50
Scott, Mrs. J. G	0 50
Shaw, Mrs. S. J.	4 00
Turcot, Mrs.	1 00
Thorpe, Mrs.	0 25
Welch, Mrs	1 00
	$20 35

Collected by Miss Katie Stevenson.

Bowen, Miss Alice	$1 00
Bruyssel, Mrs. F. Van	1 00
Champion, Mrs.	1 00
Cusick, Mrs.	1 00
" Missionary Box.	1 32
Dunscombe, Mrs.	1 00
Fraser, Mrs.	1 00
Griffith, Mrs.	1 00
Hall, Mrs. W	1 00
Hatch, Mrs	1 00
Morgan, Mr	1 00
Norris, Mrs.	1 00
Payne, Mrs.	1 00
Price, Mrs.	1 00
Richardson, Mr.	1 00
Rickaby, Mrs.	1 00
Staveley, Mrs	1 00
Stevenson, Miss	1 00
Smith, Mrs. R. H	1 00
	$19 32

Total Ladies' Committee for Mission Fund	$341 17

QUEBEC—CATHEDRAL DISTRICT ASSOCIATION.—*Continued.*

GENTLEMEN'S COMMITTEE.

Secretary-Treasurer .. .. MR. T. H. JONES.

NAMES.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	TOTAL.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Anonymous through late Rev. Mr. Housman				10 00		10 00
Beckett, Thos.			5 00			5 00
Champion, C. P.	10 00					10 00
Clapham, J. G.	5 00					5 00
Codville, J. J.	5 00					5 00
Dobell, R. R.			10 00			10 00
Dunn, T. H	5 00	5 00	5 00			15 00
Dunn, L. H.	5 00	5 00				10 00
Dunscomb, J. W.	5 00					5 00
Dunbar, J.	5 00					5 00
Fraser, K. G.	3 00					3 00
Fry, Jno. S.	5 00					5 00
Hale, E. J.	10 00					10 00
Holloway, Frank	5 00					5 00
Hunt, A. F.	10 00					10 00
Joly, Hon. H. G.	8 00	4 00	2 00		2 00	16 00
Jones, Edwin		10 00				10 00
Jones, T. H.			5 00			5 00
Lord Bishop of Quebec	40 00					40 00
Machin, H. T.	5 00					5 00
Meredith, Sir W.	5 00		5 00			10 00
More, John C.	5 00					5 00
Norris, Thos., 1886		2 00				2 00
Norris, Thos., 1887		2 00				2 00
Parke, Dr.	2 00	1 00				3 00
Poston, Mrs. W.	12 50	12 50	25 00			50 00
Price, H. M.				5 00	5 00	10 00
Rexford, Rev. E. I.	10 00	15 00				25 00
Rae, W.	60 00	20 00	20 00			100 00
Scott, W. C.	2 00	3 00				5 00
Scott, E. G.	4 00					4 00
Scott, Jas. G.	2 00					2 00
Smith, R. H.		20 00		10 00		30 00
Smith, Mrs. R. H.	5 00	5 00	10 00			20 00
Smith, Henry	2 00					2 00
Shaw, S. J.	2 00			4 00		6 00
Stavely, Harry	4 00					4 00
Stevenson, J.	10 00					10 00
Smith, H. Stanley	10 00					10 00
Turner, R.	5 00					5 00
Veasey, Geo.					10 00	10 00
Wurtele, W. G.			5 00			5 00
Total Gentlemen's List	206 50	104 50	92 00	29 00	17 00	509 00
do Ladies' do		341 17				341 17
Offertory Collections	55 94	35 35	124 65			215 94
Total Cathedral $	322 44	481 02	216 65	29 00	17 00	1,066 11

QUEBEC—ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH.

Secretary-Treasurer MR. J. R. H. WHITE.

NAMES.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
Coll. by Miss F. I. Irvine.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Beach, G		2 00				[illegible]
Bruce, Miss			1 00			1 00
Carter, W. H			5 00			[illegible] 00
Campbell, R		2 00				2 00
Courtney, Miss		1 00				1 00
Colvin, J		1 00				1 00
Drum, Mrs		1 00				1 00
Gowen, Mrs. E	1 00					1 00
Green, Miss		20 00				20 00
Guerout, Mrs	5 00					[illegible] 00
Hamilton, Miss	20 00	30 00	10 00		20 00	80 00
Irvine, Hon. G		5 00				5 00
Irvine, Com. Gen	5 00	5 00				10 00
Irvine, Mrs. M. B		20 00				20 00
Irvine, Miss F. I	1 00		1 00			2 00
Judge, C	2 00	2 00	1 00			5 00
Kell, Mrs		0 50				0 50
Montizambert, Dr	5 00	25 00	10 00		10 00	50 00
Montizambert, Mrs. F		30 00	10 00		10 00	50 00
Matthews, A		1 00				1 00
Moffatt, Mrs	1 00					1 00
Nightingale, Mrs	1 00					1 00
Plees, Mrs		30 00	10 00			40 00
Pratten, Mr		5 00				5 00
Rayner, Mrs	0 25					0 25
Romeral, Mrs	0 50					0 50
Thomson, F. C. B	1 00					1 00
Walker, Miss	10 00	50 00	10 00		10 00	80 00
Young, Mrs. T. A	1 00					1 00
Coll. by Mrs. C. Sharples.						
Borlase G. E	2 00					2 00
Baile, Mrs. D. R.			0 50			0 50
Colston, Mrs. A	1 00					1 00
Cooke, Mrs	0 50					0 50
Dunn, S. H	5 00					5 00
Dynes, Mrs	0 50					0 50
Eckhardt, W. H. A	2 00					2 00
Gugy, Mrs		1 00				1 00
Geggie, Mrs		1 00				1 00
Hawkins, Mrs. A	1 00					1 00
Laurie, Mrs		5 00				5 00
Laird, John				2 00		2 00
Lower, S	1 00					1 00
O'Regan, Mr		1 00				1 00
Pemberton, Mrs	1 00					1 00
Pope, Mrs. S	2 00					2 00

QUEBEC.—ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH.—*Continued.*

NAMES.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education Children of Clergy Fund.	TOTAL.
Coll. by Mrs. C. Sharples.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Pope, Mrs. E.	1 00					1 00
Payne, Mrs. G.	1 00					1 00
Scott, W. B.	1 00					1 00
Sharples, Mrs. C.	1 00					1 00
Turner, Mrs. J. R.	0 50					0 50
Williams, Rev. L.	5 00	10 00	5 00			20 00
Winfield, Mrs.	1 00					1 00
White, Mrs. G. R.	1 00					1 00
White, Mrs. J. R. H.	1 00					1 00
Coll. by Miss Montizambert for Miss A. Price.						
Boakes, H.	2 00					2 00
Chaderton, Misses	2 00					2 00
Dawson, Miss		2 00				2 00
De Lery, Mrs. G.	1 00					1 00
Dodridge, Mrs.	1 00					1 00
Hall, Mrs. P. P.	2 00					2 00
Hamilton, Mrs. W.	1 00					1 00
Hamilton, John	20 00	20 00	5 00		5 00	50 00
Newton, Miss			1 00			1 00
Price, Misses	15 00					15 00
Price, Miss A.	1 00					1 00
Parker, Miss	2 00					2 00
Ricketts, Mr.	1 00					1 00
Rogers, Miss	1 00					1 00
Summerville, Mrs.	0 25					0 25
Wheeler, Miss	1 00					1 00
Coll. by Miss V. Montizambert for Miss Stewart.						
Cream, Mrs.		5 00	5 00			10 00
Grist, Mrs		2 00				2 00
Kuhring, C.		4 00				4 00
Macadams, Mrs.		1 50				1 50
Pratten, Mrs.		3 00				3 00
Rogers, Mr.		1 00				1 00
Stewart, Miss B.	1 00					1 00
Coll. by Mr. C. W. Phillips.						
O'Connor, C. R.		2 00				2 00
Evans, Lorenzo		2 00				2 00
Hall, P. P.	10 00					10 00
Hamilton, Robt.	60 00	400 00	40 00			500 00
Johnston, F.		1 00				1 00
Lampson, G.		2 00				2 00
Phillips, C. W.	2 00					2 00

QUEBEC.—ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH.—*Continued.*

NAME.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	TOTAL.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Pope, A	5 00					5 00
Pope, E	5 00					5 00
Prower, J. E	5 00					5 00
White, J. R. H	2 00					2 00
Missionary Box		2 66				2 66
Alex. Pope, subs. 83 to 85,	6 00					6 00
A Friend, per Rev. F. J. B. Allnatt, D.D			10 00			10 00
Offertory collections	160 00	148 50	101 47			409 97
Total St. Matthews	388 50	845 16	225 97	2 00	55 00	1,516 63

QUEBEC—ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH.

Collected by Mrs. J. B. Forsyth.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Baile, John		4 00				
Boxer, Miss		3 00				
Bowen, Mrs		1 00				
Burstall, John		15 00				
Carroll, Mrs		2 00				
Carswell, Mrs		1 00				
Cogan, Miss		1 00				
A friend		2 00				
Forsyth, J. Bell		5 00				
Forsyth, Mrs		10 00				
Forsyth, Miss		5 00				
Graddon, Mrs		1 00				
Graddon, Miss		1 00				
Herring, Mrs		4 00				
Irvine, Miss		5 00				
Levey, Mrs		10 00				
LeMoine, Mrs		1 00				
Livingston, Mrs		0 50				
Lowe, Robert		0 50				
Munro, Miss		5 00				
Moss, Miss		1 00				
Nelson, Mrs		0 50				
Price, E. J		100 00				
Rhodes, Miss		1 00				
Tregget, Mrs		1 00				
Todd, Miss		0 50				
Temple, Mrs		2 00				
Von Iffland, Rev. A. A		5 00				

QUEBEC.—ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH.—*Continued.*

NAMES.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	TOTAL.
	$ cts.	$ cts	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts	$ cts.
Von Iffland, Mrs	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Villeneuve, Mrs	.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....
A friend	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
		$196 50	.....	.....	.....	$196 50
Offertory collections	.....	110 87	546 80	.....	.....	657 67
Total St. Michael's	.....	$307 37	546 80	.....	.....	$854 17

QUEBEC—ST. PETER'S CHURCH.

	$ cts	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts
Collected by Mrs. James Hamilton.						
Alford, Mr	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00
Fothergill, Mrs	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	1 00
Gale, Benjamin	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Handley, Mrs. J	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00
Hille, Mrs	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00
Hookes, A	0 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 50
Jackson, A. M	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00
Jones, Miss J	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00
Lawrence, Mrs	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00
Tozer, Mrs. W	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00
Wyse, Mrs. G	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00
Total	$9 50	1 00	1 00			$11 50
Collected by Miss Maggie Borland.						
Andrews, Hon. Judge	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 00
Andrews, Mrs. F. A	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00
Adams, Wm	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00
Blakiston, Mrs. M. A	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00
Brocklesby, E. H	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Borland, Mrs	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00
Borland, G	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00
Chambers, E. T. D	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Campbell, Miss	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00
Davies, C. G	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	5 00
Davies, Wm. H	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dupont, Wm	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00
Fleming, Mrs. T	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00
Fothergill, Rev. M. M	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00
Fothergill, Rev. R. J	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00

Quebec—St. Peter's Church.—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Handley, Mrs.	1 00					1 00
Hamlyn, Mrs. H.	1 00					1 00
Holt, Thos.	1 00					1 00
Morgan, Mrs. C. E.	1 50					1 50
Morton, John	1 00					1 00
Naylor, Wm. H.	2 00					2 00
Price, Mrs. J.				1 00		1 00
Perry, Mrs. J.	1 00					1 00
Taylor, John	1 00	1 00				2 00
Webb, E.	2 00					2 00
Total	$46 50	4 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	54 50
Collected by Miss Elliott.						
Andrews, Mrs. F. W.	1 00	1 00				1 00
Elliott, Mrs. W.	2 00					2 00
Tozer, Miss E. J.	2 00					2 00
Tozer, W. A.			5 00			5 00
Tozer, R. S.			2 00			2 00
Total	$4 00	1 00	7 00			12 00
Collected by Miss Perry						
Armstrong, Mrs.		0 50				0 50
Barlow, Mrs.		0 50				0 50
Brown, Chas.		0 50				0 50
Brown, Joseph		0 25				0 25
Brown, W. D.	1 00					1 00
Doran, Mrs.		1 00				1 00
Handley, Mrs. C.	1 00					1 00
Perrett, J.	0 50					0 50
Robilliard, Mrs.		0 50				0 50
Sturgeon, Mrs. M.		0 50				0 50
Total	$2 50	3 75				$6 25
	62 50	9 75	9 00	2 00	1 00	84 25
Offertories	13 16	8 56	15 69			37 41
Total St. Peter's	75 66	18 31	24 69	2 00	1 00	121 66

QUEBEC—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

NAMES.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	TOTAL.
Coll. by Miss Taylor and Miss Lizzie Taylor.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Carson, Mrs. S.	0 50	0 50	.....	.....	.....	1 00
Delo, Miss	0 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 35
Edwards, Mrs	.....	0 50	.....	.....	.....	0 50
Hawkin, Abel	0 50	.....	.....	0 50	.....	1 00
Hewson, Mrs	0 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 25
Kelly, Mrs. W	0 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 25
Kelly, Miss	0 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 25
Kennedy, O	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	3 00
Kennedy, W	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00
Kennedy, Mrs. J	0 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 25
Kane, Mrs	0 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 20
Moore, Mrs	0 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 25
Morrett, Mrs	0 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 50
Patton, James	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Piper, J	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00
Pruneau, Mrs	0 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 40
Read, Mrs.	0 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 50
Richardson, Rev. T	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00
Richardson, Mrs	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Robinson, Geo.	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	3 00
Taylor, E. H	3 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00
Taylor, J. B.	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	3 00
Turner, Mrs. J	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50
	22 70	6 00	1 00	2 50	.....	32 20
Offertory collections $	11 55	7 50	13 55	.....	.....	32 60
Total St. Paul's $	34 25	13 50	14 55	2 50	.....	64 80

QUEBEC—HOLY TRINITY CHURCH.

	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Offertory collections $	4 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	14 00

CITY OF QUEBEC—RECAPITULATION.

NAMES.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	TOTAL.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Cathedral	322 44	481 02	216 65	29 00	17 00	1,066 11
St. Matthew's	388 50	845 16	225 97	2 00	55 00	1,516 63
St. Michael's*	.....	307 37	546 80	.....	.....	854 17
St. Peter's*	75 66	18 31	24 69	2 00	1 00	121 66
St. Paul's	34 25	13 50	14 55	2 50	.....	64 80
Holy Trinity*	4 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	14 00
Total...	824 85	1,675 36	1,028 66	35 50	73 00	3,637 37

* List of Subscriptions received too late for the accounts will be found at page 198.

ST. FRANCIS DISTRICT ASSOCIATION.

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Ch. of Clergy Fund.	Total.
Acton.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Blake, Wm.	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00
Brown, Dr. S. C.	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00
Duff, Wm.	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00
Guertin, Thomas	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00
Wells, Mrs. G. B.	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00
Smaller sums	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	50
Offertories	1 20	3 05	50	1 25	.....	6 00
Total Acton.....$	1 20	8 55	50	1 25	.....	11 50
Barford—Dixville.						
Offertory	0 77	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 77
Washer, C. B.	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	5 00
Washer, Dora	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	1 00
St. Lawrence.						
Offertory	1 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 12
Ward, Dr. T. W.	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	5 00
Stanhope.						
Offertory	.....	4 50	2 64	.....	.....	7 14
Perryboro.						
Offertory	2 48	1 41	0 87	.....	.....	4 76
Total Barford	$4 37	5 91	14 51	.....	.....	24 79
Brompton and Windsor.						
Brompton offertory	1 00	1 30	.....	.....	.....	2 30
Windsor offertory	1 50	3 00	.....	.....	.....	4 50
Hardwood Hill offertory	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Total Brompton and Windsor	$3 00	4 30	.....	.....	.....	7 30

St. Francis District Association—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Bury.						
Collector, Mrs. Boydell.						
Mrs. Josiah Boydell	0 50					0 50
C. H. Tambs	1 00					1 00
Mrs. J. S. Hunt	0 50					0 50
Walter Webster	1 00					1 00
Collectors Mrs. Tremblay and Miss Turner.						
Edwin Barter	0 50					0 50
M. Spaulding	0 50					0 50
Mrs. H. Cowling	0 25					0 25
Mrs. D. Turner	0 25					0 25
Dr. B. N. Wales	0 25					0 25
Mrs. Lower	0 25					0 25
Collectors Miss Ross and Miss Semple.						
Adam Ross, sen				1 00		1 00
S. W. Tracy				0 50		0 50
W. R. Todd				0 50		0 50
Henry Gallander				0 25		0 25
Chas. Gallander				0 25		0 25
G. W. Algier				0 25		0 25
R. Algier				0 25		0 25
E. W. Outtert				0 10		0 10
J. Semple				0 25		0 25
Anon				0 25		0 25
Collector Miss Mayhew.						
Eliza Mayhew		0 25				0 25
George Gooden		0 10				0 10
Walter Mayhew		0 20				0 20
Victor Bennett		0 15				0 15
Eliza Clark		0 50				0 50
Mrs. T. Coats		0 10				0 10
Mrs. H. Gooden		0 10				0 10
Mrs. J. S. Bender		0 05				0 05
Mrs. D. Leavitt		0 10				0 10
Mrs. W. Gooden		0 25				0 25
Mrs. A. G. Sherman		0 25				0 25
Mrs. S. Gooden		0 15				0 15
Mrs. Henry Gooden		0 25				0 25

St. Francis District Association.—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Hattie L. Rudd		0 15				0 15
Allen Snelling		0 20				0 20
C. H. Mayhew		0 25				0 25
Robt. Mayhew		0 25				0 25
Mrs. E. Sherman		0 40				0 40
Orin Mayhew		0 25				0 25
Mrs. H. Ord	0 15					0 15
Lucy Ord	1 00					1 00
Mrs. A. Ord	0 25					0 25
W. Ventimur	1 00					1 00
Jas. Wyatt	0 25					0 25
Collector Miss Bennett.						
Mrs. A. Bennett	1 05					0 05
George Bennett	0 25					0 25
Wm. Bain	0 05					0 50
Collector Miss Lockell.						
Mrs. L. McIver	0 05					1 00
Jennie Morrison			0 25			0 25
Mrs. Ramsay	1 00					1 00
Maggie Ross				0 25		0 25
T. Ross	0 10	0 10	0 10	0 10	0 10	0 50
Edmund Lockell	0 50					0 50
Ethel Fuller	0 25					0 25
Edith Fuller	0 25					0 25
	11 55	4 05	0 35	3 95	0 10	20 00
Offertory Collections	3 60		3 00			6 60
Total Bury	15 15	4 05	3 35	3 95	0 10	26 60

St. Francis District Association—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Compton.						
Blossom, Mrs. J		1 00				1 00
Blossom, Mrs. M	1 00					1 00
Cochrane, Mrs. M. H	5 00					5 00
Cochrane, Miss	1 00					1 00
Cochrane, Miss L. M	1 00					1 00
Cochrane, Miss M. G	1 00					1 00
Cochrane, Mr. J	1 00					1 00
Cochrane, Mrs. J	1 00					1 00
Doak, Mrs. J		1 00				1 00
Drake, Mr. C. P		1 00				1 00
Kellam, Mrs. A. O			1 00			1 00
Lindsay, Mrs. P			1 00			1 00
Judah, Mrs. E	1 00					1 00
Pallister, Mrs.	1 00					1 00
Pallister, Miss Bell	1 00					1 00
Parker, Rev. G. H	2 00					1 00
Parker, Mrs		2 00				2 00
Parker, Miss G. G		1 00				2 00
Reneau, Mrs.			1 00			1 00
Smith, Mrs. A		1 00				1 00
Spafford, Mrs. G	0 50					0 50
	16 50	7 00	3 00			26 50
Offertories	4 00	14 00				18 00
	20 50	21 00	3 00			44 50
Short remitted received, and credited 26th Jan. 1888		1 00				1 00
Total Compton	20 50	20 00	3 00			43 50
Cookshire.						
Coll. by Miss Maggie Dawson, (Island Brook.)						
Austin, Mrs. S. E				0 25		0 25
Buchanan, Mrs	0 10					0 10
Dawson, Wm		0 30				0 30
Doherty, Albert		0 25				0 25
Doherty, Mrs. Albert		0 25				0 25

St. Francis District Association—*Continued.*

Name.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
French, G. W. L.		0 25				0 25
French, Mrs. G. W. L.		0 10				0 10
Kidd, Mrs. J.		0 15				0 15
Lindsay, Estella		0 10				0 10
Matthews, Rich				0 25		0 25
Patton, Mrs. J.				0 20		0 20
Parker, Mrs. Willis T.		0 10				0 10
R. A. H.	0 50					0 50
Taplor, Mrs. Wm.		0 10				0 10
Ward, C. H.				0 25		0 25
Woods, Mrs. S.					0 25	0 25
Wilford, J. L.	0 25					0 25
Wilford, R. H.	0 50					0 50
Wilford, Mrs. R. H.	0 25					0 25
Wynne, F. H.				0 10		0 10
Coll. by Miss Eva Planche and Hy. Taylor (Randboro).						
Coombes, Peter	0 10					0 10
Elliott, Richard	0 50					0 50
Hurd, A.		0 25				0 25
Hurd, G. G.	1 00					1 00
Hurd, Mrs. J. B.		0 20				0 20
Jones, A. B.	0 50					0 50
Jones, Mrs. A. B.	0 25					0 25
Loveland, Wm.		0 50				0 50
Parker, Rich.	0 50					0 50
Planche, W. G.	1 00					1 00
Planche, E. M.		0 25				0 25
Robertson, H. J.	0 35					0 35
Robertson, R.	0 50					0 50
Taylor, H. E.	0 25					0 25
Coll. by Miss Agnes Baker.						
Addie Agnes	0 25					0 25
Bailey, A. A. Mrs.	0 25					0 25
Bailey, C. Mrs.	0 25					0 25
Baker, Mrs.	0 25					0 25
Chaddock, Miss	0 25					0 25

St. Francis District Association—*Continued.*

Name.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Donigan, Mrs	0 25					0 25
Dickson, Dr. J. A	0 50					0 50
Frazier, Miss	0 25					0 25
French, Mrs. J. L	0 25					0 25
Hopkins, Mrs					0 50	0 50
Learned, Mrs. J. F	0 50					0 50
Hazeltine, Mrs	0 35					0 35
Montgomery, Mrs	1 00					1 00
Mowle, Miss	1 00					1 00
Mowle, Miss M		0 50				0 50
Martin, Mrs	0 25					0 25
Pope, Mrs	1 00					1 00
Pope, Rufus Mrs	0 50					0 50
Pope, Mrs. C	0 25					0 25
Pope, Mrs. F. A	0 25					0 25
Osgood, Mrs. J	0 25					0 25
Sawyer, Mrs. H	0 25					0 25
Taylor, Mrs. C	0 25					0 25
Trigge, Mrs			0 50	0 50		1 00
Wilford, Mrs	0 25					0 25
Wilford, Mrs. W	0 20					0 20
Coll. by Miss Florence Cook.						
French, Mrs. J. D	0 25					0 25
Mowle, John R	0 25					0 25
Osgood, Mrs. S	0 25					0 25
Osgood, Mrs. H	0 25					0 25
Judge, Mrs	1 00					1 00
Coll. by Mrs. Judge.						
Botterill, Capt. S	0 25					0 25
Botterill, J	0 25					0 25
Goodwin, Mrs. G	0 25					0 25
Jackson, Mrs. F	0 25					0 25
Osgood, Mrs. L	0 25					0 25
Purcell, Rose	0 50					0 50

St. Francis District Association—*Continued.*

Name.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Smith, Mrs. C. Le Haie	3 00					3 00
Stevenson, Walter	0 50					0 50
Taylor, J. F	0 50					0 50
Taylor, Col. J. H	0 25					0 25
Thickness, R	0 25					0 25
Coll. by Miss Nellie Wright and Miss Mary Osgood.						
Brown, Mr				0 25		0 25
Farnsworth, H		0 50				0 50
Frazier, Mrs. W	0 25					0 25
Hodge, Mrs. A	1 00					1 00
Hodge, Mrs. Geo		0 25			0 25	0 50
Hurd, Mrs. T. W		0 50				0 50
Kilton, Martin				0 50		0 50
Nutt, Walter	0 50					0 50
Picard, Mrs	0 25					0 25
Parkes, Mrs. D	0 25					0 25
Strobridge, Mrs. H	0 25					0 25
Sherman, Minnie					0 25	0 25
Taylor, J. L	1 00					1 00
Taylor, Mrs. A	0 25					0 25
Taylor, T. W				1 00		1 00
Urquhart, Frank		0 25				0 25
A friend	0 50					0 50
	27 85	4 80	0 50	3 30	1 25	37 70
Offertories	3 92	3 28	6 28			13 48
Total Cookshire	31 77	8 08	6 78	3 30	1 25	51 18

St. Francis District Association.—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
Danville.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Coll. by Miss Bertie Hall.						
Harry Elliott	1 00					
Fred. Chudsey	0 50					
H. R. Hanning	1 00					
F. Bettridge	0 25					
John H. Sugden	1 00					
A. J. Morrill			0 25			
F. Foster	0 25					
Paid	0 25					
W. H. Kennedy	1 00					
Mrs. M. W. Hall	0 25					
H. Lodge	0 50					
N. A. Leet	0 10					
Mrs. Cath. Elliott				0 50		
Collectors Misses Lodge.						
Mrs. R. Willlams	0 25					
Geo. H. Lodge	0 25					
John Lodge	0 25					
Collector Miss Thompson.						
I. M. Thompson	2 00					
L. Devey	0 50					
C. J. Devey	0 25					
Louisa Lodge	0 25					
Mrs. G. H. Carson	0 25					
Mrs. Davis	0 30					
Rose Stockwell	0 50					
Mrs. Speer	0 50					
Mr. Wm. Robinson	0 25					
Mrs. Cleveland	0 25					
Mrs. S. Robinson	0 25					
Mrs. T. E. Perkins	0 25					
C. C. Cleveland	2 00					
G. F. Cleveland	5 00					
Mrs. E. F. Stockwell	0 25					
Mrs. Boutelle				0 50		
Mrs. C. Thurber	1 00					
Mrs. J. Riddell	1 00					

St. Francis District Association.—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O Fund.	Education Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
G. N. Cleveland	1 00					
E. T. Cleveland	1 00					
J. K. Stockwell	1 00					
Mrs. Henderson	0 25					
Mrs. G. Robinson	0 25					
Coll. Mrs. Isaac L. Hall.						
Mrs. Wright	0 25					
Alice Blake	0 15					
Mrs. Dyson	0 10					
S. Bilton	0 10					
Mrs. Rudd	0 10					
Mrs. R. Taylor	0 10					
Mrs. J. Smillie	0 25					
Mrs. Skinner	0 10					
Henry Frost	0 10					
Mr. Frost	0 10					
Mrs. N. Hall	0 10					
Isaac L. Hall	0 10					
Collector Miss Bernard.						
Mrs. R. Bernard		1 00				
Penfold & Bernard		1 00				
Mrs. Wm. Bushell		0 25				
T. H. McGinnis		0 25				
Mrs. W. H. Porter		0 25				
Mrs. C. Williamson		0 10				
Mrs. H. Byrd		1 00				
Mrs. W. Barlow		0 3[illegible]				
Mrs. A. Woods		0 2[illegible]				
Mrs. Chas. Bennett		0 3[illegible]				
Mrs. F. Bernard		0 5[illegible]				

St. Francis District Association.—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
L. Baker		0 25				
TROUTBROOK.						
Coll. Misses Mary and Lottie Ewing.						
William Wilson	0 25					
Richard Wilson	0 25					
Mrs. E. Stevens	0 10					
Mrs. Robert Thurber	0 20					
George Thurber	0 25					
Mrs. R. Nutbrown	0 25					
Mrs. S. Barber	0 20					
Robert Stevens	0 25					
John W. Wilson	1 00					
Mrs. Neill				1 00		
John Neill	0 50					
James McFadden	0 45					
William Stevens	0 25					
George Ewing	0 50					
Mrs. Geo. Ewing	0 25					
William Neill	0 25					
George Stevens	0 25					
David Thurber	0 25					
H. Thurber	0 25					
Mrs. Lannie	0 05					
Henry Wilson	0 25					
G. G. Ewing	0 25					
LORNE.						
Coll. Miss Sarah McKeage.						
Jas. McKeage	1 00					
J. Bagley	0 25					
G. McVety	0 25					
Mrs. J. Govett	0 25					
Alex. McKeage	0 50					
A. Doyle	0 10					
Geo. McKeage	0 25					
Geo. Good	0 25					
W. Bagley	0 25					
C. E. Pope	0 25					
J. Hutchinson	0 25					
W. H. Bagley	0 50					
T. Bagley	0 25					
Hen. McKeage	0 10					

St. Francis District Association.—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund	Mission Fund	Pension Fund	W. & O. Fund	Education Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Flora McKeage	0 15					
Collector Miss Moyles.						
W. L. Mills	0 25					
M. Keenan	0 25					
Mr. Doying	0 10					
A. W. Cleveland	0 10					
E. A. Cleveland	0 25					
F. B. Chadsey	0 25					
S. W. Cross	0 25					
S. G. Baker	0 25					
Leo Roy	0 10					
A Friend	0 10					
Kingsey Falls.						
Coll. Miss Annie White.						
C. H. Sugden	0 50					
Mrs. J. Gray	0 25					
Mrs. G. Gilman	0 25					
Mrs. H. Lorne	0 25					
Mr. J. Gibson	0 25					
Mr. Bennet	0 25					
H. A	0 25					
H. J. Cassady	1 00					
E. H. Cassady	1 00					
T. Teace	0 50					
J. Groves	0 50					
Mrs. Waller	0 25					
Mrs. J. Ramsey	0 25					
Annie White	0 50					
Mr. Alex. McLeal	0 50					
Mrs. L. Lodge	0 25					
Mr. S. Brundret	0 25					
	$46 55	$5 50	$0 25	$2 00		$54 30
Offertory Collections.						
Danville	4 37		3 23			7 60
Troutbrook	1 50		2 54			4 04
Lorne	1 20		1 88			3 08
Total Danville Mission	$53 62	$5 50	$7 90	$2 00		$69 02

St. Francis District Association.—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
Durham, L'Avenir.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Collected by Miss Doyle						
Mrs. W. Doyle	0 25					0 25
Wm. Beard	0 25					0 25
David Sutherland	0 35					0 35
Mrs. Erwin	0 12					0 12
Mrs. Jewers	0 15					0 15
Mrs. Magar	0 25					0 25
Judson Mountain	0 05					0 05
George Mountain	0 15					0 15
Sarah Duffy	0 10					0 10
B. McCormack	0 03					0 03
Mrs. Atkinson	0 15					0 15
George Smith	0 15					0 15
Albert Doyle	0 30					0 30
Francis Doyle	0 25					0 25
Mrs. McLean	0 05					0 05
Wallace Findley	0 25					0 25
Collected by Miss Ellen MacDougall.						
John McDougal				1 00		1 00
G. Atkinson				1 00		1 00
A. Mountain				0 25		0 25
	2 85			2 25		5 10
Offertory Collection	11 69					11 69
Total Durham	$14 54			2 25		16 79
Hatley & Waterville.						
Hatley.						
Mrs. M. J. Bachelder	1 00					
Mrs. P. J. Bayley	0 50					
F. Bacon	1 00					
Mrs. Blamey	0 25					
Mrs. P. Bowen	0 50					
Mrs. Bishop	0 35					
B. F. Bowen	0 50					
Mrs. Charles Bowen	1 00					
Mrs. J. Carter	0 25					
Mrs. M. Gu ning		0 25				
Mrs. J. F. Harvey	1 00					
Mrs. Matthews	1 00					
Miss Nichols	0 50					
C. W. Parkin	1 00					
Mrs. A. Pope	0 30					

St. Francis District Association.—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Mrs. Ride		0 30				
Mrs. Stevens	1 00					
Mrs. Sutton		1 00				
Mrs. J. Thwaites		0 50				
Miss Weston	1 00					
Thanksgiving offertory			10 91			
Offertory	1 40					
Waterville.						
Mrs. Burbeck		0 50				
L. N. Emerson	1 00					
Mrs. G. S. Flanders		1 00				
Mrs. Hodgson	0 25					
Mrs. Howse	0 25					
R. Howse	0 25					
Mrs. Harwood	0 50					
L. L. Heath	0 50					
Mrs. Jones	0 25					
Wm. Lavers	1 00					
Mrs. Manson	0 50					
Capt. Parker	1 00					
H. J. Pennoyer	1 00					
E. Silver	0 25					
E. Sprigings	1 00					
R. Travis	0 50					
Mr. Vernon	0 50					
Thanksgiving offertory			3 24			
Total Hatley & Waterville	$21 30	3 55	14 15			39 00
Kingsey.						
St. Paul's, Sydenham Place.						
Snow, Mrs. S. J	1 00					1 00
Sykes, Rev. J. S	1 00					1 00
Sykes, Mrs. J. S	1 00					1 00
Wadleigh, Mrs. John	1 00					1 00
Offertories	1 00	1 00	2 15			4 15
Holy Trinity, Denison's Mills.						
Denison, J. R.	1 00					1 00
Denison, Mrs. M.	1 00					1 00
Offertories	2 00	1 02	0 56			3 58

St. Francis District Association.—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Spooner Pond.						
Evans, John C	1 00					1 00
Hall, Geo	1 00					1 00
Lyster, Wm	1 00					1 00
Mines, Mrs	1 00					1 00
Offertories	2 00	6 00				8 00
Total Kingsey	$15 0	8 02	2 71			25 73
Lennoxville, St. George's Church.						
Adams, Rev. Dr	5 00					5 00
Allan, Mrs. W	1 00					1 00
Baker, W. W	1 00					1 00
Bennett, Mrs	1 00					1 00
Bu[illegible], Mrs	0 50					0 50
Chapman, E	5 00					5 00
Comstock, Mrs	2 00					2 00
Darby, Mrs	1 00					1 00
Frye, Miss Lizzie	0 50					0 50
Frye, James	0 50					0 50
Gamsbey, J. W	1 00					1 00
Green, Mrs	1 00					1 00
Hall, Mrs. F. H	2 00					2 00
Hale Mrs. E	1 00					1 00
Henderson, Mrs	1 00					1 00
Harrison, Mrs	0 25					0 25
Henry, Mrs. C. T	1 00					1 00
Henry, Mrs. Geo	1 00					1 00
Hudspeth, Mrs	0 50					0 50
Irving, Mrs (England)	5 00					5 00
Kerr, Miss E	1 00					1 00
Kippen, Col	1 00					1 00
Johnston, Mrs	0 50					0 50
Johnston, J. H	1 00					1 00
Law, A	3 00					3 00
Mathewson, Mrs. S	1 00					1 00
MacFadden, Mrs. S	1 00					1 00
MacKenzie, Misses	2 00					2 00
Mears, Mrs	2 00					2 00
Mallory, Mrs. S. G	1 00					1 00
Merrill, Mrs	0 25					0 25
Moffatt, Mrs	0 25					0 25
Mitchell, Wm	0 50					0 50
Morris, Miss M. A	1 00					1 00
Pearce, Mrs. E. J	3 00					3 00
Povey, Mrs	0 50					0 50

St. Francis District Association.—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Ready, Mrs	5 00					5 00
Roe, Rev. Dr	5 00					5 00
Searth, Rev. A. C	5 00					5 00
Severance, Mrs. G	0 50					0 50
Skinner, Mrs	1 00					1 00
Stuart, Miss	1 00					1 00
Terrill, T. B	2 00					2 00
Turner, Mrs	2 00					2 00
Warren, Miss	1 00					1 00
Wiggett, C. F	1 00					1 00
Wilkinson, Mrs. B. G	1 00					1 00
Wilkinson, Mr. B	1 00					1 00
Wilson, Mrs. H. E	2 50					2 50
Wilson, Mrs. John	1 00					1 00
Woolsey, George	2 00					2 00
	81 25					81 25
Offertory Collections	9 75		16 80			26 55
	91 00		16 80			107 80
Received too late from local Treasurer for accounts	16 80					16 80
Total Lennoxville	$74 20		16 80			91 00
Richmond & Melbourne.						
Coll. by Miss Edith Webb.						
Aylmer, Hon. Mrs. H	4 00	1 00				5 00
Aylmer, Hon. Mrs. L	3 00			2 00		5 00
Crook, Mrs	0 15					0 15
Davis, Mrs	0 25					0 25
Gawne, Mrs	1 00					1 00
Gibsone, Mrs	1 00					1 00
Mathies, Mrs	1 00					1 00
Morris, Miss			2 00			2 00
Webb, Mrs	1 00					1 00
White, —	0 50					0 50
Coll. by Miss Gwendoline Mathias.						
Aylmer, Miss	1 00					1 00
Balfour, Rev. A. J				5 00		5 00
Balfour, Mrs	0 25			0 25		0 50

St. Francis District Association.—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Brock, Mrs	1 00					1 00
Brown, Dr	1 00					1 00
Crombie, Mrs	0 50					0 50
Fowler, Mrs	0 50					0 50
Gibsone, Mrs		0 25				0 25
Green, Mrs	0 25					0 25
Harkom, Mrs	1 00					1 00
Hardy, Mrs	0 25					0 25
Jones, Mrs	0 50					0 50
Journeaux, Mr	1 00					1 00
Latler, Mrs	0 50					0 50
Lloyd, Mrs	1 00					1 00
Mairs, Mrs	0 50					0 50
Monteith, Miss	0 50					0 50
Simpson, Miss	1 00					1 00
Woodburn, Mrs	0 50					0 50
Coll. by Mrs Mansbridge.						
Brooke, Mrs	1 00					1 00
Burrill, Mrs	0 50					0 50
Cleveland, C. P	5 00					5 00
Crombie, Mrs. G	0 50					0 50
Gouin, Mrs. S. M	1 00					1 00
Mansbridge, Mrs	1 00					1 00
Pierce, Miss	1 00					1 00
Pray, Mrs. H. B	1 00					1 00
Swanborough, Mrs	0 50					0 50
Collected by Miss Robins and Miss Hart.						
Ball, Mrs	0 50					0 50
Cleeve, Mrs	2 00					2 00
College Student					0 25	0 25
Ferguson, J. P	1 00					1 00
Fletcher, Mrs. W		0 25				0 25
Gilman, Mrs. J. C				0 25		0 25
Gymer, Mrs		0 25				0 25
Hall, Mrs. G	0 25					0 25
Harper, Mrs. T				0 25		0 25
Hart, Mr. T., sen	1 00					1 00
Hawker, Mr. J			1 00			1 00
Jones, W. E			0 50			0 50
Marks, Mrs. T				1 00		1 00
McWilliams, Mrs				0 50		0 50
Peterson, E	[illegible]					0 50

St. Francis District Association.—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts	$ cts.	$ cts.
Simpson, Miss				0 25		0 25
Speer, J. M.				0 50		0 50
Sutherland, —.			0 50			0 50
Treen, Mrs	0 25					0 25
St. John's—Melbourne.						
Coll. by Miss Florence May.						
Fleming, Mrs. H	0 50					0 50
Frazer, Mrs	0 35					0 35
May, John	0 30					0 30
Johnston, Mrs. L	0 25					0 25
Newell, Mrs	0 25					0 25
Wier, Mrs	0 25					0 25
Wier, Mrs. S. W	0 25					0 25
Coll. by Mabel E. McKee.						
Fleck, Wm	0 25					0 25
Fleming, Matthew	0 25					0 25
Johnston, David	0 25					0 25
Johnston, Mrs. J	0 25					0 25
Nelson, Mrs. J	0 25					0 25
Nelson, Mrs. W. J	0 25					0 25
Marshall, Albert	0 25					0 25
McKee, James	0 25					0 25
McKee, John	0 25					0 25
McKee, Samuel	0 25					0 25
Collected by Miss Armstrong.						
Armstrong, Jared	0 25					0 25
Burrill, Wm	1 00					1 00
Gallup, Mrs. J	0 50					0 50
Gallup, Mrs. L	0 25					0 25
Hall, Charles	0 25					0 25
Montgomery, Julia	0 25					0 25
Newell, Mrs. J	0 25					0 25
Newell, T. D	0 25					0 25
	47 55	1 75	4 00	10 00	0 25	63 55
Offertory, St. Anne's	8 86	20 00	15 00			43 86
" St. John's	1 00		1 29			2 29
Total Melbourne and Richmond	57 41	21 75	20 29	10 00	0 25	109 70

St. Francis District Association—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
Sherbrooke.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Collected by Miss Bacon and Mrs. Gilbert.						
Ansell, F. T.		1 00				1 00
		1 00				1 00
Brown, H. B.		3 00				3 00
McBain, J. R.		1 00				1 00
Burrage, R. R.		1 00				1 00
Cochrane, Mrs. A.		0 50				0 50
Coté, Mrs.		0 50				0 50
Chamberlain, J. F.				0 50		0 50
Duffy, Mrs.		0 50				0 50
Dale, Mrs. F.				1 00		1 00
Durham, Mrs. T. J.		0 50				0 50
Draper, Mary Ann		1 00				1 00
Edney, John		0 50				0 50
Fuller, T. W.				1 00		1 00
Fraser, H. R.		1 00				1 00
Herbert, Isaiah		1 00				1 00
Ingram, Mrs. H.		1 00				1 00
Ives, W. B.		5 00				5 00
Lawrence, H. D.		1 00	1 00	1 00		3 00
Moe, Mrs. Hiram		1 00				1 00
Morkill, J. T.		0 50				0 50
Morris, Mrs.		2 00				2 00
Maugher, Mrs.		0 25				0 25
Morkill, R. D.		2 00				2 00
Morris, W.		1 00				1 00
Millward, W.		1 00				1 00
Ord, Mary		1 00				1 00
Price, John		1 00				1 00
Roper, Alfred R.		0 50				0 50
Ready, J. A.		1 00				1 00
———		1 00				1 00
Tate, Mrs. R. F.		0 50				0 50
Wiggeth, J. A.		0 50				0 50
Wiggeth, E. G.				1 00	1 00	2 00
Winter, Alex.	2 00					2 00
Winter, A. T.		1 00				1 00
Winter, Mary	1 00					1 00
Worthington, E. B.	1 00					1 00
A Friend	0 50					0 50
	1 00					1 00
Collected by Miss Elkins.						
Brian, Mrs.		0 25				0 25
Brooks, Mrs.		2 00				2 00
Brooks, Mrs. W. S.					0 35	0 35

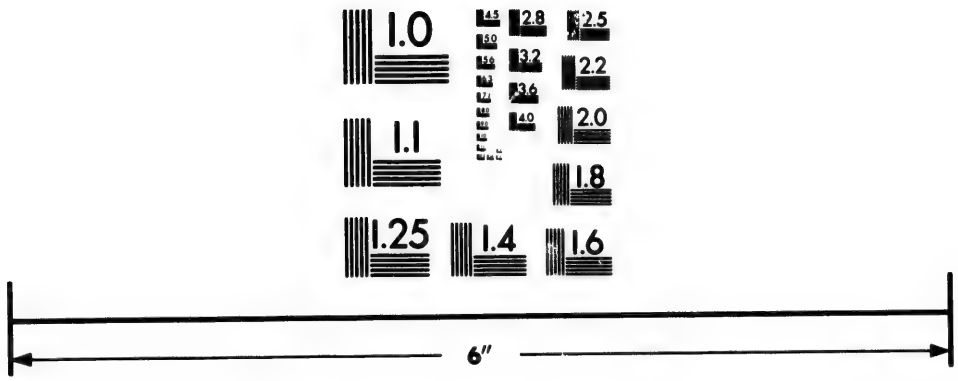
St. Francis District Association—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts,
Bostwick, Miss				0 50		0 50
Brooks, Wm		1 00				1 00
Elkins, H. A		1 00				1 00
Elkins, Miss		1 00				1 00
Elkins, Miss B		1 00				1 00
Furness, Mrs.	0 25			0 20		0 45
Hale, Mrs. W. A	1 00					1 00
Hallowell, Mrs	1 00					1 00
Hunt, Mrs. W. J				1 00		1 00
Hale, Mrs. M	1 00					1 00
Holland, Mrs		1 00				1 00
Leckie, Mrs		1 00	1 00	1 00		3 00
Odell, Mrs				1 00		1 00
Odell, Mrs. H. A				0 50		0 50
Page, Mrs		0 10				0 10
Reeves, Mrs					0 25	0 25
Reid, Rev. C. P	25 00	25 00				50 00
Stocks, Mrs. J. W		0 25				0 25
Symmes, Mrs		1 00				1 00
Tunniecliffe, Mrs	0 10					0 10
Hawkins, Mrs	0 07					0 07
Collected by Mrs. Farwell.						
Austin, J. F				5 00		5 00
Anderson, H. A	1 00					1 00
Allan,, Robt				0 50		0 50
Brooks, E. T		5 00				5 00
Bradford, G. H		1 00		0 50		1 50
Bailey, Mrs. W	1 00					1 00
Brown, H. B	5 00					5 00
Bayley, N. A		1 00				1 00
Buck, Mrs. E. P		2 00				2 00
Crabtree, Mrs		0 50				0 50
Clark, Mrs		1 00				1 00
Coats, Mrs				0 15		0 15
Chesney, Mrs. Jno	1 00					1 00
Davis, Mrs. Wm			0 50			0 50
Edgell, S	2 00					2 00
Edgell, Mrs. S	3 00					3 00
Fraser, W. D		1 00				1 00
Fraser, A. B		0 50				0 50
Farwell, Wm		5 00				5 00
Farwell, Edwin		1 00				1 00
Fuller, W. H		1 00				1 00
Felton, E. P	2 00					2 00
Gerikin, Mrs. F	2 00					2 00

St. Francis District Association—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & C. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Heneker, R. W.		50 00				50 00
Hunt, Mrs.		1 00				1 00
Hodgins, Mr.	1 00					1 00
Hopkins, Mrs. M. A	1 00					1 00
Morkill, J. F.				1 00		1 00
Morkill, J. A.		1 00				1 00
Price, J. C.		1 00				1 00
Poole, James	0 25					0 25
Pool, Mrs	0 25					0 25
Perry, Mrs. E. C.		1 00				1 00
Rawson, Thos	1 00					1 00
Rawson, Mrs. T.				1 00		1 00
Reed, Mrs. Wm.		1 00				1 00
Smith, S. B.	0 50					0 50
Steele, A.		1 00				1 00
Thomson, C. F		1 00				1 00
Tomlinson, H. M.		1 00				1 00
Thomas, D.	2 00					2 00
Tabb, Mrs						
Whitcher, C. W.		1 00				1 00
Worthington, Mrs	1 00					1 00
White, Wm.	3 00	2 00				5 00
Woodward, J. R.		5 00				5 00
Woodward, Miss		1 00				1 00
Hall, R. N.	5 00					5 00
Clark, E	1 00					1 00
Collected by Miss Johnston.						
Armstrong, Mrs. C.	0 25					0 25
Bickner, Mrs.	0 50					0 50
Bradon, Mrs.	0 50					0 50
Cruikshanks, Mrs	0 25					0 25
Curtis, Mrs.	0 25					0 25
Garfield, Mrs.	0 20					0 20
Hickman, Mrs.	0 25					0 25
Harkness, Mr.	0 50					0 50
Johnston, Capt	1 00					1 00
Kerr, Mrs.	0 25					0 25
Lyster, Mrs.	1 00					1 00
Niles, Mrs	0 50					0 50
Osgoode, Mrs.	0 25					0 25
Robins, Miss	0 50					0 50
Terrill, Mrs. B.	1 00					1 00
Wadleigh, Miss J.	2 00					2 00
Wiggett, Mrs.	0 50					0 50

IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic Sciences Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

2.8
2.5
3.2
2.2
3.6
2.0
4.0
1.8
1.1
1.0

St. Francis District Association—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Collected by Mrs. Chas. Nutter.						
Anderson, Mrs. G.		1 00				1 00
Bradford, Mrs. G. F.		0 50				0 50
Elkins, Mrs. A. W		1 00				1 00
Fuller, Miss		5 00				5 00
Fuller, Mrs.				0 25		0 25
Fuller, Mrs. J				0 25		0 25
Hamel, Mrs. E. E		0 50				0 50
Higginbottom, Mrs. J.				1 00		1 00
Lucke, Mrs.				1 00		1 00
Lloyd, Mrs				1 00		1 00
Lacey, Mrs				0 10		0 10
Lomas, Mrs. A.				1 00		1 00
Lomas, Mrs. E.				0 50		0 50
Munns, Mrs. Jas		1 00				1 00
Morris, Mrs. W. C.				1 00		1 00
Nutter, Mrs. Chas		1 00				1 00
Ross, Mrs. Jas				5 00		5 00
Robins, Mrs.				0 50		0 50
Robins, Mrs. K.				0 25		0 25
Short, Mrs. J., sen				1 00		1 00
Short, Miss				1 00		1 00
Thorneloe, Rev. Geo		20 00				20 00
Terrill, Mrs. J. L.		1 00				1 00
Worthington, E. D.		1 00				1 00
Wiggett, Mrs. W. H.	1 00					1 00
Collected by Mrs. V. Sargeant.						
Allo, Mrs. J. T.	0 25					
Arthur, Mrs. J.					0 25	
Chamberlain, Mrs	0 25					
Greenshields, Mrs.		1 00				
Gray, Mrs.	0 25					
Gardner, Mrs.	0 50					
Hosking, Mrs. S.				0 25		
Harkness, Mrs. G. C.		1 00				
Hawes, Mrs. Geo.	0 25					
Hunting, Mrs. S. A.	0 10					
Lomas, Mrs.		1 00		1 00		
Lawrence, Mrs. E. O.	1 00					
Low, Mrs	0 50					
Lougheed, Mrs. T.				0 50		
McDonald, Mrs.				0 50		
Price, Mrs.				0 50		
Sargent, Mrs. V. M.	1 00					

St. Francis District Association—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Sargent, Mrs. O. L.	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Temple, Mrs. E. J.	0 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Weir, Miss	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....
Wilson, Mrs. A.	.....	.....	.....	0 25	.....	.....
Wilders, Mrs.	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wombwell	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	85 22	189 35	2 50	34 70	1 85	313 62
Offertory Collections	35 00	23 87	25 00	.....	.....	83 87
	120 22	213 22	27 50	34 70	1 85	397 49
Received too late from Local Treasurer for accounts	.....	23 87	.....	.....	.....	23 87
Total Sherbrooke	120 22	189 35	27 50	34 70	1 85	373 62

RECAPITULATION.

	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Acton	1 20	8 55	0 50	1 25	.....	11 50
Barford	4 37	5 91	14 51	.....	.....	24 79
Bishop's College	8 65	6 26	7 52	9 55	.....	31 98
Brompton and Windsor	3 00	4 30	.....	.....	.....	7 30
Bury	15 15	4 05	3 35	3 95	0 10	26 60
Coaticooke	3 00	.....	4 00	.....	.....	7 00
Compton	20 50	20 00	3 00	.....	.....	43 50
Cookshire	31 77	8 08	6 78	3 30	1 25	51 18
Danville	53 62	5 50	7 90	2 00	.....	69 02
Drummondville	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 00
Durham*	14 54	.....	.....	2 25	.....	16 79
East Angus	.....	.....	2 15	.....	.....	2 15
Hatley and Waterville*	21 30	3 55	14 15	.....	.....	39 00
Kingsey	15 00	8 02	2 71	.....	.....	25 73
Lennoxville*	74 20	.....	16 80	.....	.....	91 60
Magog and Georgeville	4 00	5 00	3 00	.....	.....	12 00
Richmond and Melbourne	57 41	21 75	20 29	10 00	0 25	109 70
Sherbrooke*	120 22	189 35	27 50	34 70	1 85	373 62
Stanstead and Beebe Plain	.....	17 25	.....	.....	.....	17 25
	$454 93	307 57	134 16	67 00	3 45	967 11

* Lists of Subscriptions received too late for the accounts will be found at page 198.

MEGANTIC DISTRICT ASSOCIATION.

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund	Total.
Bourg Louis.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Offertory collections	0 31	0 42	0 79			1 52
East Frampton.						
Anderson, Mr.	1 00					1 00
Bagley, Joseph		0 25				0 25
Bagley, Mrs. Joseph			0 25			0 25
Boyle, Rev. F	5 00				5 00	10 00
Boyle, Mrs. F			2 00			2 00
Boyle, Miss					1 00	1 00
Boyle, Arthur					1 00	1 00
Boyle, Percy		1 00				1 00
Bradley, Hugh				0 25		0 25
Crawford, George			0 25			0 25
Dillon, John			0 25			0 25
Doherty, Mrs. Wm			0 40			0 40
Doherty, James		0 50				0 50
Dunkin, John				0 50		0 50
Fitzsimmons, Wm				0 25		0 25
Fitzsimmons, Miss			0 25			0 25
Foster, Mrs. James				0 25		0 25
Foster, Mrs. C	0 20					0 20
Foster, James		0 25				0 25
Harper, Wm., sen	1 00					1 00
Harper, Miss			1 00			1 00
Harper, Mrs. Wm					0 50	0 50
Haslet, William			0 50			0 50
Haslet, Mrs. Wm				0 20		0 20
Haslet, Andrew					0 50	0 50
Henderson, G	1 00					1 00
Henderson, Wm	1 00					1 00
Holt, William	0 25					0 25
McLaughlin, Mrs. G				1 00		1 00
McLaughlin, Mrs. J			0 25			0 25
McLaughlin, R			0 35			0 35
McLaughlin, John	0 25					0 25
McNeely, Mrs. J			1 00			1 00
McNeely, Hugh					0 25	0 25
Rutherford, George	1 00					1 00
Rutherford, Mrs. Wm				0 25		0 25
Sargeant, Edward					0 50	0 50
Smyth, Thos., sen			0 50			0 50
Smyth, Edward		0 50				0 50
Smyth, Miss E				0 10		0 10
Smyth, Thomas		0 50				0 50
Smyth, Mrs. Thomas					0 25	0 25
Smith, Thomas	0 50					0 50
Wilson, William	0 25					0 25
Offertories.—Hemison		1 39	2 09			3 48
Do Standon			1 00			1 00
Total East Frampton	11 45	4 39	10 09	2 80	9 00	37 73

Megantic District Association.—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
West Frampton.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts
Collected by Rev. J. B. Debbage.						
Bartholomew, J., sen.	1 00					1 00
Bartholomew, J., jun.	0 50					0 50
Bartholomew, Mrs. W.	0 25					0 25
Bartholomew, W., jun.	1 00					1 00
Bradley, Mrs. H.	0 50					0 50
Bradley, Jas.	1 00					1 00
Bradley, A.	0 50					0 50
Bradley, S. H.		0 50				0 50
Bradley, Wm.	0 50					0 50
Debbage, Rev. J. B.			2 40			2 40
Debbage, Mrs.					2 00	2 00
Debbage, Beatrice M.					1 00	1 00
Debbage, W. B.					1 00	1 00
Debbage, Myrtle B.					1 00	1 00
Hurley, Hugh	1 00					1 00
Hurley, H. H.	1 00					1 00
Henderson, Alex.				1 00		1 00
Henderson, Mrs. A.				1 00		1 00
Henderson, Miss L.	1 00					1 00
Henderson, Miss M. A.		2 00				2 00
Hodgson, H. L.		1 00				1 00
Hodgson, Thos.		1 00				1 00
Morrow, Mrs. W., sen.					0 75	0 75
Morrow, Maggie		0 25				0 25
Morrow, Mrs. J.	0 10					0 10
Ross, R. J.				1 00		1 00
Sargeant, G. B.	1 00					1 00
Sargeant, Wm., sen.	1 00					1 00
Sargeant, W. J.	0 25					0 25
White, A.	0 50					0 50
White, Jos.		1 00				1 00
White, Wm.		1 00				1 00
Wilson, H., jun.	1 00					1 00
West Frampton offertory	2 00		3 35			5 35
Cranbourne offertory			0 75			0 75
Total West Frampton	14 10	6 75	6 50	3 00	5 75	36 10
Inverness.						
Coll. Annie M. Smith.						
Charles Miller				0 50		0 50
W. J. Smyth				1 00		1 00
Mrs. Austin			1 00			1 00
M. S. Edgar		1 00				1 00
M. Mathers				0·25		0 25
Alice Wallace				1 00		1 00

Megantic District Association.—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts	$ cts.	$ cts.
Coll. Miss Ellen L. Brown.						
Mrs. James Reed		2 00				2 00
William McVetty		1 00				1 00
J. L. Brown		1 00				1 00
Fred. Davis		1 00				1 00
William McIntyre		0 25				0 25
John Graham		0 25				0 25
Rachel Graham		0 25				0 25
Mrs. John Walker		0 25				0 25
Mrs. Alex. Graham		0 50				0 50
Robert Graham, jun		0 25				9 25
Mrs. John Murray		0 25				0 25
Mrs. Thomas Walker		0 25				0 25
Robert K. Tancasse		0 25				0 25
Mrs. Eliza King		0 25				0 25
Mrs. John Culley		0 25				0 25
Alexander McVetty		0 25				0 25
William R. Canning		0 25				0 25
S. M. B. Canning		0 30				0 30
James Maxwell		0 50				0 50
James McVey		0 25				0 25
Robert Canning		0 25				0 25
John Young		0 25				0 25
Mrs. George Young		0 25				0 25
Richard Canning		0 10				0 10
John McVetty		0 25				0 25
Coll. James Patterson.						
Mrs. Thomas Wilton		1 00				1 00
Rev. P. Roe		1 00				1 00
		$13 65	$1 00	2 75		$17 40
Offertory Collections St. Stephens	0 62	2 02	1 30			3 94
Do Church of Ascension	4 83	3 98	2 00			10 81
Total Inverness	$5 45	$19 65	$4 30	$2 75		$32 15
Ireland.						
Offertory Collections:						
Maple Grove	2 45					2 45
Lower Ireland	1 55					1 55
Adderley	1 00					1 00
Total Ireland	$5 00					$5 00

Megantic District Association.—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Leeds.						
St. James' Church.						
Aylwin, Mrs	0 50					0 50
Bailey, Mrs. G	0 50					0 50
Bain, Edward	0 50					0 50
Bain, John	0 50					0 50
Bayne, George	0 50					0 50
Church, Wm	1 00					1 00
Church, John	0 50					0 50
Church, Mrs. Jas	0 50					0 50
Craig, Wm	1 00					1 00
Goff, Mrs. Ed	1 00					1 00
Hall, P. W	0 50					0 50
Hume, Mrs	1 00					1 00
Jeggens, Mrs. C. W	0 50					0 50
Kemp, Rev. J	2 00	1 00	1 00			4 00
Marshall, R. S	1 00					1 00
McKeage, R	0 50					0 50
McKeage, J	0 50					0 50
Planche, L. A	0 50					0 50
Prout, Mrs	0 50					0 50
Richard —	0 25					0 25
Smith, Mrs. J	1 00					1 00
Suitor, Wm	0 50					0 50
Suitor, W. J	0 50					0 50
Wilson, Wm	1 00					1 00
Wilson, Charles	0 50					0 50
St. Mark's Church.						
Miss Watkins' List.						
Buchanan, Mrs	0 25					0 25
Campbell, Mrs		0 25				0 25
Kidd, Mrs. R		0 25				0 25
Nugent, Andrew	1 00					1 00
Nugent, John	1 00					1 00
Nugent, Sam	1 00					1 00
Watkins, Mrs. J	0 50					0 50
Watkins, M. A		0 50				0 50
Watkins, Eliza		0 50				0 50
Church Wardens' List.						
Addley, David	1 00					1 00
Arnold, John	0 25					0 25
Canning, H	0 25					0 25

Megantic District Association.—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Coxen, Joseph	0 25					0 35
Coxen, Wm	0 50					0 50
Cummings, A	0 25					0 25
Cummings, L	0 25					0 25
Duffett, H	0 50			0 50		1 00
Eager, Wm	0 50					0 50
Eager, Thos.	0 25					0 25
Eager, Robert	0 35					0 35
Rogan, L. Annie	0 50					0 50
Coll. at Mrs. Frizzell's.						
Frizzell, D	1 00					1 00
Maywood, C	0 50					0 50
McConnell, Wm	1 00					1 00
McRea, A	0 50					0 50
Miles, C. & W	0 50					0 50
Morrow, John	0 50					0 50
St. James' Church.						
Beattie Settlement.						
Beattie, Mrs. W	0 25					0 25
Nutbrown, Mrs. O	0 25					0 25
Ross, Mrs. Louis	0 25					0 25
Ross, Mrs. Charles	0 25					0 25
Ross, Mrs. R	0 25					0 25
Wilken, Wm	0 50					0 50
Wilken, H	0 25					0 25
Wilken, J.	0 25					0 25
	31 85	2 50	1 00	0 50		35 85
Offertories for the whole Mission	3 50	5 75	4 25			13 50
Total Leeds	35 35	8 25	5 25	0 50		$49 35
Levis.						
Coll. by Misses Jenny Fyles and Louisa Nixon.						
Addie, Mrs. George				1 00		1 00
Anderson, Mrs. Wm			1 00			1 00
Brown, Mrs. S. T			0 50			0 50
Fyles, Miss			1 00			1 00
Hamel, Miss Annie			1 00			1 00
Simmons, J. H			1 00			1 00

Megantic District Association.—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Thompson, Mrs. M. G.	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Coll. by Miss Carrie McLeary.						
Cairns, Mrs. H.	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 25	0 25
Drake, Fred.	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 25	0 25
Pink, Mrs. J. R.	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 25	0 25
Sample, Mrs. George	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 25	0 25
Tofield, William	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	1 00
Coll. by Miss Maggie Drake.						
Atkinson, Mrs. Thomas	0 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 10
Bolduc, Mrs.	0 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 25
Drake, Mrs. F.	0 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 25
Findlay, George.	0 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 25
Friend	0 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 30
Lebrock, Mrs.	0 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 25
Tinker, Mrs.	0 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 10
Offertories	3 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	5 00
Total Levis	$4 50	.....	$8 50	$2 00	$1 00	$16 00
Louiseville.						
Parkin, E. C.	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Offertories	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	3 00
Total Louiseville	$1 00	$1 00	$3 00	.....	.....	$5 00
New Liverpool.						
Coll. Miss Jessie Walker.						
Atkinson, Mrs. H.	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00
Dupree, Mrs.	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00
Walker, Miss	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00
Smith, Rev. F. A.	.....	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	2 00
	$12 00	.....	$1 00	.....	$1 00	$14 00
Offertory Collection	3 00	4 25	4 75	.....	.....	12 00
Total New Liverpool	$15 00	$4 25	$5 75	.....	$1 00	$26 00

Megantic District Association.—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Lake Beauport and Montmorency.						
Coll. by Jessie Smith.						
Heal, James		0 25				0 25
Lay, Mr	0 25					0 25
Pierson, Jacob		0 25				0 25
Smith, George		0 50				0 50
Smith, Jessie		0 25				0 25
Smith, Charles		0 25				0 25
Smith, John		0 25				0 25
Smith, Thomas		0 25				0 25
Simons, Florence		0 25				0 25
Simons, Grace		0 25				0 25
Simons, Archie		0 25				0 25
Simons, Peter		0 25				0 25
Taylor, Mrs. S		0 25				0 25
Vial, Rev. W. S		2 00				2 00
Collected by M. Sangster.						
Charters, Mary		0 25				0 25
Cummings, John		0 25				0 25
Ellis, Wm		0 30				0 30
Hilliard, Mrs		0 25				0 25
Jewell, Etta		0 25				0 25
Montgomery, Mrs		0 50				0 50
Montgomery, H. E.		1 00				1 00
Montgomery, B. H.		0 50				0 50
Sangster, John		0 50				0 50
Sangster, Walter		0 25				0 25
Sangster, Mary		0 25				0 25
Sangster, Janie		0 10				0 10
Vial, E. E		1 00				1 00
Vial, Alexia	0 50	0 50				1 00
Vial, F. G.	0 25					0 25
Total Lake Beauport	$1 00	$11 15				$12 15
Montmorency: Offertory Collection	0 45					0 45
Total Mission	$1 45	$11 15				$12 60
Portneuf.						
Coll. by Miss Greenough.						
Ableson, Mrs. N.	1 00					
Brown, Thomas	0 50					
Dodd, Chas.	1 00					

Megantic District Association.—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund	W. & O. Fund	Education Children of Clergy Fund	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Greenough, W. P	5 00					
Mondor, F	1 00					
Portneuf Paper Co	1 00					
West, John	0 50					
Young, H	2 00					
Collected by Misses B. and S. Cairns.						
Ackerman, F. R	0 50					
Bishop, George	0 50					
Bishop, Fred	0 50					
Caddoo, Mrs	0 25					
Cairns, Sarah	0 50					
Cairns, Hugh, jr	0 50					
Ford, J., jr	1 00					
Friend	0 50					
Friend	1 00					
Friend	0 50					
Friend	0 50					
Fry, Cyrus	0 50					
Ferguson, Mrs	0 25					
Hewton, Mr	0 50					
MacNaughton, Mr	0 50					
Meehan, A	0 50					
Meehan, G	0 50					
Meehen, John	0 25					
Mondor, George	0 50					
Norton, J., jr	2 00					
Turner, W	0 50					
Williamson, W	0 35					
Coll. by Frances Marshall.						
Gillespie, W. J	1 00					
Gillespie, James	0 25					
Gillespie, George	0 25					
Gillespie, Jos	0 50					
Marshall, Thomas	1 00					
Marshall, John	1 00					
Coll. by Miss M. J. Jess.						
Bonallie, B	1 00					
Gilpin, Thomas	0 50					
Gorrie, Amanda					1 00	
Jess, Alexander	1 00					
Kingsborough, G	1 00					
Mathews, Alex	1 00					
Meehan, John	1 00					
Total Portneuf	$34 10				$1 00	$35 10

MEGANTIC DISTRICT ASSOCIATION.—*Continued.*

NAMES.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	TOTAL.
RIVIÈRE-DU-LOUP (en bas.)	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Offertory Collections.....	3 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	8 00
ST. SYLVESTER.						
Collected by Miss Edith Pozer.						
T. Gosling.....	.....	.....	.....	0 25	.....	0 25
Mrs. Gosling.....	.....	.....	.....	0 25	.....	0 25
J. Gosling.....	.....	.....	.....	0 25	.....	0 25
D. G. Pozer.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00
W. M. Pozer.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	1 00
J. Pozer.....	.....	.....	.....	0 50	.....	0 50
R. J. Ross.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	1 00
Offertories.....	1 25	.....	2 00	.....	.....	3 25
Total St. Sylvester...	$1 25	1 00	2 00	3 25	.....	7 50
THREE RIVERS.						
Fearon, H. G.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00
Hart, Mrs. A.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00
Hoether, L. A.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00
Hooper, Younger.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00
Hooper, Miss.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00
Jenkins, Mrs. J. H.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00
Ogden, C. K.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Rickaby, Mrs. T.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00
Robitaille, Mrs. L. J.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00
Collections.....	.....	.....	9 05	.....	.....	9 05
Total Three Rivers...	$10 00	.....	9 05	.....	.....	19 05
VALCARTIER.						
Offertory Collections.....	1 00	1 15	1 20	.....	.....	3 35

RECAPITULATION.—Megantic District Association.

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Bourg Louis	0 31	0 42	0 79	.....	.....	1 52
Frampton East	11 45	4 39	10 09	2 80	9 00	37 73
Frampton West	14 10	6 75	6 50	3 00	5 75	36 10
Inverness*	5 45	19 65	4 30	2 75	.....	32 15
Ireland*	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00
Leeds	35 35	8 25	5 25	0 50	.....	49 35
Levis	4 50	.....	8 50	2 00	1 00	16 00
Louiseville	1 00	1 00	3 00	.....	.....	5 00
New Liverpool	15 00	4 25	5 75	.....	1 00	26 00
Montmorency and Lake Beauport	1 45	11 15	.....	.....	.....	12 60
Portneuf	34 10	.....	.....	.....	1 00	35 10
Rivière-du-Loup (en bas)	3 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	8 00
St. Sylvester	1 25	1 00	2 00	3 25	.....	7 50
Three Rivers	10 00	.....	9 05	.....	.....	19 05
Valcartier	1 00	1 15	1 20	.....	.....	3 35
Total	$142 96	58 01	61 43	14 30	17 75	294 45

* Lists of Subscriptions received too late for the accounts will be found at page 198.

GASPE DISTRICT ASSOCIATION.

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
Malbaie.						
Collected by Miss Vautier.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Rev. G. R. Walters	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00
Mrs. Walters	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00
Arthur Collas	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	1 00
W. Lecoq	.....	0 25	.....	.....	.....	0 25
J. B. Fauvel	0 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 50
Emily Fauvel	0 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 50
Geo. P. Fauvel	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	1 00
John LeGros	.....	.....	0 50	.....	.....	0 50
Chas. LeMarquand	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00
Thos. LeGros	0 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 50
Geo. E. Sears	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	1 00
Mrs H. Humphrey	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	1 00
Mrs. Touzel	.....	0 25	.....	.....	.....	0 25
John Johnson	.....	0 25	.....	.....	.....	0 25
Geo. Holton	.....	.....	.....	0 25	.....	0 25
Alex. Duncan	.....	.....	.....	0 50	.....	0 50
William Girard	.....	.....	0 25	.....	.....	0 25
W. F. Bower	.....	.....	0 25	.....	.....	0 25
Mrs. T. S. Vardon	0 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 25
Mrs. Geo. Holton	.....	0 25	.....	.....	.....	0 25
Mr. John Holton	.....	.....	0 25	.....	.....	0 25
Corner of the Beach.						
Collected by Miss Lydia Thompson.						
Edward Mate, sen	0 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 50
Henry Mate	.....	0 40	.....	.....	.....	0 40
Christopher Mate	.....	.....	0 40	.....	.....	0 40
Geo. Vibert	.....	.....	.....	0 25	.....	0 25
Margaret Vibert	.....	.....	.....	0 25	.....	0 25
Daniel Mate	.....	0 25	.....	.....	.....	0 25
Philip Vibert	.....	.....	.....	0 25	.....	0 25
James Vibert	.....	.....	0 25	.....	.....	0 25
Francis Mate	0 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 25
Samuel Mate	.....	0 25	.....	.....	.....	0 25
Lydia Thompson	.....	0 25	.....	.....	.....	0 25
Edward Mate, jun	.....	.....	.....	0 50	.....	0 50
	2 50	5 15	2 90	5 00	.....	15 55
Offertory collections	3 00	2 62	1 32	.....	.....	6 94
Total Malbaie	5 50	7 77	4 22	5 00	.....	22 49

Gaspe District Association—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Cape Cove & Percé.						
Offertory collections	5 12	9 55	7 54	.....	.....	22 21
Gaspé Basin.						
Offertory collections.....	1 00	1 40	.....	.....	.....	2 40
Sandy Beach.						
Offertory collections.....	1 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 55
Peninsula.						
Offertory collections.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Shigawake.						
Offertory collections.....	0 81	.....	0 89	.....	.....	1 70
Port Daniel.						
Offertory collections.....	1 08	.....	0 89	.....	.....	1 97
New Carlisle.						
Through Rev. M. M. Fothergill.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Murison, Miss E.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00
Offertory collections.....	.....	1 10	.....	.....	.....	1 10
Paspébiac.						
Offertory collections	.....	2 15	.....	.....	.....	2 15

RECAPITULATION.—Gaspe District Association.

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Cape Cove and Percé	5 12	9 55	7 54			22 21
Gaspé Basin	1 00	1 40				2 40
Sandy Beach*	3 55					3 55
Malbaie	5 50	7 77	4 22	5 00		22 49
Shigawake*	1 89		1 78			3 67
New Carlisle and Paspébiac*	1 00	3 25				4 25
Total	18 06	21 97	13 54	5 00		58 57

* List of Subscriptions received too late for the accounts will be found at page 198.

The following Subscription Lists were received too late for the several sums to be credited in the accounts to the 31st December, 1887.

Vide Rule on page 153 regarding Late Lists in future.

TRINITY CHURCH, QUEBEC.

	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Andrews, F. H.	4 00					4 00
Argue, Mrs				1 00		1 00
Austin, Mrs.	1 00					1 00
Bareham, Rev. A.	1 00					1 00
Brown, John			2 00			2 00
Brown, Mrs. John			2 00			2 00
Bushell, Miss				0 25		0 25
Budden, Wm			1 00			1 00
Boyce, Miss				1 00		1 00
Carroll, Mrs. James				1 00		1 00
Charleson, Mrs.	2 00					2 00
Dyer, W.				1 00		1 00
Duval, Mrs. E. H.				1 00		1 00
Gale, Mrs. J. F.				1 00		1 00
Gale, Jos	0 50					0 50
Gale, Mrs. G.				0 25		0 25
Griffith, H.	1 00					1 00
Higgins, W. H.				0 50		0 50
Hall, Mrs	1 00					1 00
Jacques, Mrs.	0 50					0 50
Kelly, Mr	1 00					1 00
Kelly, Mrs. J.	1 00					1 00

Supplementary List—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Knowles, C.				1 00		1 00
Lawrence, Mrs. T.	1 00					1 00
Little, Mrs.				0 50		0 50
MacLeod, P.		1 00				1 00
Mitchell, S.			1 00			1 00
Meiklejohn, W.				1 00		1 00
Mahoney, Mrs.	0 50					0 50
Orkney, J. T.		1 00		1 00		2 00
Presho, Mrs.				0 25		0 25
Powell, Miss A.				1 00		1 00
Robinson, Mrs. J.	0 50					0 50
Richardson, J. H.	2 00					2 00
Sewell, Rev. E. W.				5 00		5 00
Sewell, Mrs. A.	1 00					1 00
Silk, Mrs.				1 00		1 00
Shepherd, Miss				0 50		0 50
Smith, Miss S.				0 50		0 50
Smith, Miss	0 25					0 25
Smith, Mrs. R.				0 50		0 50
Sykes, Mrs.			2 00			2 00
Sykes, Miss			1 00			1 00
Tapp, W. H.	5 00					5 00
Wilson, T. G.				1 00		1 00
Wiggs, W. H.				1 00		1 00
Wallace, Mrs. H. F.			1 00			1 00
Weary, Mrs.			0 25			0 25
Young, Herman				2 00		2 00
	23 25	2 00	10 25	23 25		58 75
Offertories			11 34			11 34
Total	23 25	2 00	21 59	23 25		70 09
St. Michael's.						
Mrs. Wheeler		1 00				1 00
St. Peter's.						
Collected by Miss Perry.						
Edgley, Mrs.		0 50				0 50

Supplementary List—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Kirkdale, Durham.						
Coll. by Miss A. Lyster.						
A Friend	0 25					0 25
Lottie	0 15					0 15
Lyster, C. N.	0 50					0 50
Lyster, W. R.	0 25					0 25
Lyster, J. M.	0 50					0 50
Coll. by Misses Anna Stevens and Maud Hall.						
Blackwell, T. S.	1 00					1 00
Crowe, Mrs. J.	1 00					1 00
Stevens, W.		1 00				1 00
Thompson, H.	1 00					1 00
	4 65	1 00				5 65
Hatley & Waterville.						
Mrs. Murray	1 00					1 00
Waterville.						
J. Osgoode	0 50					0 50
Total	1 50					1 50
Inverness.						
Coll. by James Patterson.						
William Patterson		0 35				
Fred. Patterson		0 10				
Ellen Patterson		0 15				
Thos. Patterson		0 25				
Jane Patterson		0 25				
John Patterson		0 25				
Sarah Patterson		0 10				
Alice M. Patterson		0 2[illegible]				

Supplementary List—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Andrew Patterson		0 10				
James Patterson		0 25				
J. W. Neill		0 15				
Sarah K. Neill		0 25				
Mrs. H. Leith		0 35				
George Currie		0 25				
Jane Currie		0 25				
Joseph McNey		0 10				
Coll. by Miss Hattie Watts.						
Jeremiah Rickaby		0 25				
William Rickaby		0 37				
Sarah Scott		0 25				
R. Scott		0 25				
Thomas Hall		0 50				
Joe Rockingham		0 25				
Thomas Watts		0 40				
Hattie Watts		0 40				
Mrs. Eliza Parks		0 25				
Total		6 30				6 30
Sandy Beech.						
St. John's Church.						
Coll. by Miss Suddard.						
Alexander, Mrs		0 25				0 25
Bailey, N	1 00					1 00
Brewer, Mr		0 50				0 50
Gallishan, M		0 25				0 25
Harbour, G			0 45			0 45
Le Huquet, J	0 25					0 25
Miller, P		0 50				0 50
Miller, R		0 50				0 50
Miller, Thos.	0 25					0 25
Pye, Mrs			0 25			0 25
Suddard, Mrs. H			0 25			0 25

Supplementary List—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Coll. by Miss Thompson.						
Baird, A			0 50			0 50
Lindsay, R			0 50			0 50
McRae, Jas	0 50					0 50
Offertory			1 15			1 15
Little Gaspé,						
St. Peter's Church.						
Coll. by Miss E. Roberts.						
Bartlett, C	0 50					0 50
Bourgaise, Wm	0 25					0 25
Corgaise, Mary	0 25					0 25
Corgaise, Thos	0 25		0 25			0 50
Cshore, Mary		0 25				0 25
Dolbel, S		0 50				0 50
Esnouf, Mrs	0 10					0 10
Godfray, Geo	0 50					0 50
Hellene, F		0 25				0 25
Hyman, J. E			0 50			0 50
Leirnes, R. M			0 25			0 25
Le Huquet, F			0 25			0 25
Le Mesurier, J		0 50				0 50
Prevost, John	0 10					0 10
Roberts, E	0 25					0 25
Roberts, Alies	0 25					0 25
Roberts, Wm	0 25					0 25
Roberts, Jane	0 25					0 25
Simon, W. P		0 50				0 50
West, Wm		0 35				0 35
West, John		0 25				0 25
West, D		0 25				0 25
Anon	0 05	0 15	0 75			0 95
Offertory			1 84			1 84
Peninsula			2 40			2 40
Total Sandy Beach	5 00	5 00	9 34			19 34

Supplementary List—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund	W. & O. Fund	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Shigawake.						
Port Daniel.						
Coll. by Miss J. McGee.						
Conway, E. A.				0 25		0 25
McPherson, Mrs. W				0 25		0 25
McDonald, Mrs. W		0 25				0 25
McDonald, Ellen		0 25				0 25
McGee, D. B		0 25				0 25
Nicolle, A. E. E				0 25		0 25
Sweetman, Ida		0 25				0 25
Sweetman, M. M		0 25				0 25
Sweetman, J. C		0 25				0 25
Sullivan, Maggie		0 20				0 20
Coll. by Miss Prince.						
Bisson, Charles			0 10			0 10
Dow, Joseph			0 10			0 10
Dow, Joshua			0 20			0 20
Dow, Norman			0 10			0 10
Garrett, John			0 10			0 10
Gilker, Mrs			0 10			0 10
Prince, John			0 05			0 05
Prince, Mrs			0 05			0 05
Ramier, Thomas			0 05			0 05
Spiells, Mrs			0 10			0 10
Shigawake.						
Coll. by Miss K. Young.						
Almond, Joseph				0 15		0 15
Cass, Elias	0 05	0 05	0 05	0 05	0 05	0 25
Cass, Captain	0 05		0 05			0 10
LeGallais, Ed		0 25				0 25
Robinson, Mrs. P		0 10				0 10
Robinson, Mrs. T		0 07				0 07
Robinson, T. A				0 15		0 15
Skene, W		0 25				0 25
Skene, F		0 20				0 20

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST—*Continued.*

NAMES.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	TOTAL.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Travers, J. B.	.....	0 25	.....	.....	.....	0 25
Young, B	.....	0 10	.....	.....	.....	0 10
Young, Mary	.....	0 25	.....	.....	.....	0 25
Young, J.	.....	.....	.....	0 25	.....	0 25
Wylie, Joseph	.....	0 15	.....	.....	.....	0 15
J. J. C	.....	0 25	.....	.....	.....	0 25
Coll. by Miss Travers.						
Allan, John	0 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 20
Delaney, Daniel	0 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 20
Hayes, Mrs.	.....	.....	.....	0 10	.....	0 10
Hayes, William	0 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 05
Legallais, Mrs. E.	0 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 25
Ross, Mrs.	.....	.....	.....	0 07	.....	0 07
Travers, Mrs. J.	.....	.....	.....	0 10	.....	0 10
Walker, Mrs. F.	.....	.....	.....	0 10	.....	0 10
Wylie, Mrs.	.....	.....	.....	0 05	.....	0 05
Young, Maria	.....	.....	.....	0 10	.....	0 10
Total Shigawake Mission	0 80	3 62	1 05	1 87	0 05	7 39

RECAPITULATION—Supplementary List.

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Subscriptions received from Rev. R. W. Norman, D.C.L.	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00
Holy Trinity, Quebec	23 25	2 00	21 59	23 25	.....	70 09
St. Michaels, "	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00
St. Peters, "	.....	0 50	.....	.....	.....	0 50
Kirkdale, Durham	4 65	1 00	.....	.....	.....	5 65
Hatley and Waterville	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50
Lennoxville	16 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 80
Sherbrooke	.....	23 87	.....	.....	.....	23 87
Inverness	.....	6 30	.....	.....	.....	6 30
New Carlisle and Paspébiac	3 75	.....	4 11	.....	.....	7 86
Sandy Beach	5 00	5 00	9 34	.....	.....	19 34
Shigawake	0 80	3 62	1 05	1 87	0 05	7 39
Total $	60 75	43 29	36 09	25 12	0 05	165 30

For the Education Fund $8.20 from New Carlisle and Paspébiac.

Memo:

The following items, not included in the foregoing statements, were received during the month of January, 1888.

General Fund—Subscriptions, His Ex. The Governor General $50 00
George Rolt. White 5 00
C. W. Walcot 2 00
Rev. R. H. Cole 2 00
Rev. R. Hewton, Ireland 1 00
James Wilson, " 1 00
Joseph Stewart, " 1 00
W. Fauvel, New Carlisle 1 00
$63 00

Mission Fund—Offertory collection from St. Paul's Gapé Basin for 1887. $2 60
Amount short remitted for Subs. at Compton 1 00
$3 60

Pension Fund—Offertory collections in the Mission of Ireland for 1887.. $7 50

Widows and Orphans' Fund—Legacy received from Executors of the late William White, Esq $500 00

REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDING COMMITTEE OF THE DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN CANADA FOR THE YEAR ENDING THE 31st JULY, 1887.

Reference to the tabulated statement shows that nearly every congregation in the Diocese contributed to the Epiphany and Ascensiontide appeals on behalf of missions; and although the amount which passed through the Treasurer's hands was not so large as in the preceding year by $80, yet the Committee considers the result satisfactory in view of the large amount collected for the Women's Jubilee gift to the W. and O. Fund of the Diocese of Algoma; had all the congregations complied with the resolution of the Synod respecting an annual collection for three years for the W. and O. Fund Algoma, there would not have been any decrease to report:—

Comparative Statement.

	1885-86	1886-87
Domestic Missions	$2,269 68	$2113 12
Foreign Missions	1,081 34	1,157 91
Total	$3,351 02	$3271 03

being an increase for Foreign Missions of $76.57 and a decrease for Domestic Missions of $156.56.

The Committee desires to impress on the members of the Society the great need that exists for strenuous exertions on behalf of the Dioceses of Rupert's Land, Saskatchewan and Qu'Appelle, where the emigrants from the Mother Country for the most part make their homes. If the Church of England is to take firm root in the great Northwest, assistance must be given to the new settlers towards providing the ministrations of the Church during the first few years of their settlement, after which they will be able to provide for themselves. The Committee feels that if the opportunity which is still open to the Church of England is not taken advantage of, it will be in the future not only a matter of pain and regret, but of reproach.

The report of the "Woman's Auxiliary" is appended, which will, we feel confident, be read with great pleasure by all members of our Church.

J. W. QUEBEC.

W. H. CARTER,
Hon. Sec. Treasurer.

Quebec, 28th Dec., 1887.

CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED AFTER ACCOUNTS CLOSED 31st. JULY, 1887.

For Domestic Missions General Fund, St. Paul's, Bury, $1; New Liverpool, $6.58; Shigawake, $1; Port Daniel, $1.50; L'Anse aux Gascons, 46c.

Algoma General Fund, Richmond, $7.30; Melbourne, $10.10; Sherbrooke, $56.45. Algoma W. and O. Fund, Spooner Pond, $1; Denison's Mills, $1; Point St. Peter, $2.25; Upper Durham, $1 78; South Durham, $1.36; L'Avenir, $1.11; Danville, $8.05; Troutbrook, $3.60; Lorne, $2.65; Upper Ireland; $3.25; Adderley, $1.15; St. Paul's, Kingsey, $1.50; Lower Ireland, $2.21; Paspebiac, $2.30; New Carlisle, $2.25; Leeds, $4; Georgeville, $2; Magog, $3; St. Matthew's, Quebec, $62; St. Ann's Richmond, $15; St. John's, Melbourne, 75c.; St. Stephen's, Inverness, 66c; Church of the Ascension, Inverness, $2.00.

Diocese of Qu'Appelle for Memorial Chancel, Medicine Hat Church, Rev. G. T. Harding, $2; Rev. I. M, Thompson. $1.

Foreign Missions, Danville, $4.70; Troutbrook, $2.02; Lorne, $2.47; St. James Church, Gaspé Basin, $1; Widows' and Orphans' Fund of Algoma, Louiseville, $1; Cape Cove, $2.

W. H. Carter,
Hon. Secy.-Treas.
Domestic and Foreign Missionary Committee.

THE SECOND ANNUAL MEETING OF THE QUEBEC DIOCESAN BRANCH OF THE WOMEN'S AUXILIARY DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONS, ENDING MAY, 1887.

We have much pleasure in announcing that there are now 15 branches belonging to this association in the Diocese of Quebec. Our president expressed a hope, (at our last annual meeting) of increased success in this scheme of Women's Auxiliary. She cannot but feel grateful to see how many have been added during the year as the following treasurer's report proves:—

District or Parish Branches.

Quebec Cathedral—Algoma, $121.55; Domestic, $19.68; Foreign, $40.43, total $181.66.

St. Paul's—Domestic, $16.75; Foreign, $16.75; total, $33.50.

St. Peter's—Algoma, $34.79; Domestic, $9.26; Foreign, $8; total, $52.05.

St. Michael's—Algoma, $43; Domestic, $35·65; Foreign, $35; total, $113.05.

St Matthew's—Algoma, $145.50; Domestic, $66.25; Foreign, $4.15; Qu'Appelle, $6.50; total, $222.40.

Trinity— Foreign, $7.50; total, $7.50.

Sherbrooke—Algoma, $25; Saskatchewan, $25; total, $50.

Richmond and Melbourne—Qu'Appelle, $16; total, $16.

Windsor Mills and Brompton—Algoma, $2.50; total, $2.50.

New Ireland—Foreign, $18.70; total, $18.70.

Bazaar held by young children of the Cathedral—Algoma, $30; Domestic, $35; Foreign, $35; total, $100.

Interest—$1.39.

Grand total—$799.35.

ISABELLA HAMILTON,
Treasurer.

May, 1887.

Sums forwarded to different places direct from donor.

Lennoxville to Algoma	$ 50 00
Annonymous	5 00
Barrels	596 00
Collections	799 35
Jubilee offering	433 72
Total	$1,884 07

Besides barrels of clothing that have not been valued.

Weekly sewing meetings were held during the winter months by nearly all the branches, enabling the ladies to fill boxes which were sent to those most in need, and they were also recipients of old clothes, etc., from ladies interested in the work.

The Misses Dunn filled a barrel themselves and forwarded it to Qu'Appelle.

The Cathedral sent 2.

St. Matthews—5 valued in all at $510.

St. Michael's—1 box of clothing and books.

St. Peter's—1 barrel, value $50

St. Paul's—1 box of clothing and other articles sent to an Indian girl in the Wawanosh Home.

Holy Trinity—2 barrels of clothing and books.

New Liverpool—A child clothed in the Wawanosh Home, and 1 barrel, value $36.

Our board cannot refrain from expressing their thankfulness to Almighty God for having blessed their efforts during the year, and they sincerely hope that before another year is out other parishes in the diocese will take up this work, so that more branches may be formed.

A. M. WILLIAMS,
President.

M. S. MACPHERSON,
Recording Secretary of the
Diocesan Branch of the W. Aux.

Quebec, July 4th, 1887.

The Women's Jubilee Collections.

The President of the Woman's Auxillary Association has much pleasure in announcing that the efforts of the Jubilee Collection for the widows and orphans of Algoma have been most successful and have been blessed by the return of $433.72, which will be sent at once to Mrs. Boomer in London, Ontario, who was the originator of the happy thought. The following are the returns :—

The Cathedral	$123 30
Sherbrooke	130 00
Lennoxville	38 00
St, Michael's	21 80
St, Paul's	14 50
St. Peter's	6 50
New Liverpool	13 60
From Miss Bella Hamilton	10 00
Richmond and Melbourne	14 00
Cookshire	16 00
Windsor Mills and Brompton	3 00
Holy Trinity, Quebec	2 50
List placed at Miss Wood's	37 90
List placed at Mr. Wilson's	2 62
Total	$433 72

All those who took part in this noble work will feel thankful that they came forward so willingly for such a good cause.

DIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY COMMITTEE IN ACCOUNT WITH W. H. CARTER, TREASURER, FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st JULY, 1887.

Cr.			Dr.	
Foreign Missions:—			July, 1886.—Forwarded to the Bishop of Qu'Appelle	$306 50
Society for the propagation of the Gospel	$1005	68	Feb., 1887.—Forwarded to the Treasurer, D. & F. Miss'nary Society	396 40
For Mission Work in Madagascar	38	30	April, " —Forwarded to the Treasurer, D. & F. Miss'nary Society	871 18
Church Missionary Society	30	50	July, " —Forwarded to the Treasurer, D. & F. Miss'nary Society	1696 95
Zenana Missions	1	26	Expenses of printing, postage, etc.	11 82
Parochial Missions to the Jews.	82	17	Balance on hand	81
	$1157	91		
Domestic Missions:—				
Domestic Missions, General Fund	$772	48		
Diocese of Algoma, General Fund	635	06		
Diocese of Algoma, Mr. Wilson's New Indian Home	50	00		
Diocese of Algoma, new Mission Church	25	00		
Diocese of Algoma, W.&O. Fund	87	76		
Diocese of Rupert's Land, Sioux Indian Mission	71	49		
Diocese of Rupert's Land, General Fund	62	47		
Diocese of Saskatchewan, General Fund	26	80		
Diocese of Saskatchewan, New Church, Fort McLeod	25	00		
Diocese of Qu'Appelle, General Fund	22	50		
Diocese of Qu'Appelle, Memorial Church, Medicine Hat Ch.	334	50		
Total	$2113	12		
Interest on Deposits in Savings Bank	12	63		
	$3283	6		$3283 00

Examined and found correct,
ALEXANDER POPE, Auditor.

21st SEPTEMBER, 1887.

W. H. CARTER,
Hon. Sec.-Treasurer,
D. & F. Missionary Committee,
Diocese of Quebec.

DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN CANADA.

RETURNS FROM THE DIOCESE OF QUEBEC, FROM 1ST AUGUST, 1886 TO 31ST JULY, 1887.

NAME OF PARISH AND STATIONS.	NAME OF INCUMBENT.	FOREIGN MISSIONS.		DOMESTIC MISSIONS.		GRAND TOTALS.	
		By Congregations	Totals by Parishes.	By Congregations	Totals by Parishes.	By Congregations	Totals by Parishes.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Actonvale		1 70		1 40		3 10	
Danby	Rev. L. C. Wurtele	0 60	2 30	0 44	1 84	1 04	4 14
Ascot Corner				0 80		0 80	
Westbury				0 57		0 57	
East Angus	Rev. R. C. Colston			1 40	2 77	1 40	2 77
Barford		1 03		2 60*a*		3 63	
Dixville							
Perryboro	Rev. C. W. Washer		1 03		2 60		3 63
Bourg Louis	Rev. H. C. Stuart	1 00	1 00	5 00	5 00	6 00	6 00
Brompton		2 10		6 00*b*		8 10	
Windsor		1 90		6 00*c*		7 90	
Hardwood Hill		1 00				1 00	
Windsor Woman's Auxiliary	Rev. T. L. Ball		5 00	2 50*d*	14 50	2 50	19 50
Bury, St. Paul's		9 74					
St. Johns		0 81					
St. Thomas							
Lingwick	Rev. H. S. Fuller.		10 55				10 55
Cape Cove		13 00		3 00*e*		16 00	
Percé	Rev. W. G. Lyster	7 00	20 00		3 00	7 00	23 00
Compton	Rev. G. H. Parker	5 00	5 00	8 00	8 00	13 00	13 00
Coaticooke	Rev. J. Foster	3 25	3 25	4 35*f*	4 35	7 60	7 60

a Algoma, $1.60, Medicine Hat Church, Qu'Appelle, $1. *b* Algoma W. & O. Fund, $1, Medicine Hat Church, Qu'Appelle, $5. *c* Algoma W. & O. Fund $1, Med. Hat Ch., Qu'Appelle $5. *d* Algoma $2.50. *e* Do $3, *f* Med. Hat Ch., Qu'Appelle, $1.

RETURNS FROM THE DIOCESE OF QUEBEC—*Continued.*

Name of Parish and Stations.	Name of Incumbent.	Foreign Missions. By Congregation	Foreign Missions. Totals by Parishes.	Domestic Missions. By Congregations	Domestic Missions. Totals by Parishes.	Grand Totals. By Congregations	Grand Totals. Totals by Parishes.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Cookshire, St. Peter's		4 31		7 09*g*		11 40	
Island Brook		1 32		0 56		1 88	
Randborough	Rev. A. H. Judge	1 12	6 75	1 74*h*	9 39	2 86	16 14
Danville		7 43*k*		9 87		17 30	
Troutbrook		4 45*l*		1 18		5 63	
Lorne	Rev. I. M. Thompson	3 76*m*	15 64	1 35	12 40	5 11	28 04
Drummondville	Rev. F. C. Scott	10 81*n*	10 81	8 85	8 85	19 66	19 66
Dudswell		2 57				2 57	
Church of the Good Shepherd	Rev. T. S. Chapman		2 57				2 57
Durham, Upper		8 69		6 20		14 89	
South		8 89		8 90		17 79	
L'Avenir	Rev. G. T. Harding	8 49	26 07	9 30*o*	24 40	17 79	50 47
Frampton East		2 00		1 00		3 00	
Standon	Rev. F. Boyle	0 50	2 50		1 00	0 50	3 50
Frampton West		3 50		2 30		5 80	
Cranbourne	Rev. J. B. Debbage	1 50	5 00		2 30	1 50	7 30
Gaspe, St. Paul's		5 94		1 85		7 79	
St. James	Rev. J. P. Richmond	1 00	6 94	3 06	4 91	4 06	11 85
Hatley, St. James		5 39		12 46*p*		17 85	
Waterville		1 59		1 21		2 80	
Massawippi	Rev. A. Stevens	0 52	7 50		13 67	0 52	21 17
Inverness, St. Stephen's		0 78		1 17		1 95	
Campbell's Corner	Rev. P. Roe	3 50	4 28	3 83	5 00	7 33	9 28
Ireland, Upper		7 05*q*		2 00		9 05	
Black Lake				4 35		4 35	
Lower		7 70*r*		2 50		10 20	
Adderley		1 50		1 00		2 50	
Keough's Range, School house				1 15		1 15	
Woman's Auxiliary	Rev. R. J. Hewton	18 70	34 95		11 00	18 70	45 95

Black Lake				2 00		3 05	
Lower				4 35		4 35	
Adderley		7 70*r*		2 50		10 20	
Keough's Range, School house		1 50		1 00		2 50	
				1 15		1 15	
Woman's Auxiliary	Rev. R. J. Hewton	18 70	34 95		11 00	18 70	45 95
Kingsey		1 72		4 20*s*		5 92	
Denison's Mills		3 00		2 13		5 13	
Spooner Pond	Rev. J. S. Sykes	3 00	7 72	4 00	10 33	7 00	18 05
Leeds }				2 25		2 25	
Kinnear's Mills }		3 50		0 75		4 25	
Broughton }				1 15		1 15	
Beattie's Settlement	Rev. J. Kemp		3 50	0 85	5 00	0 85	8 50
Lennoxville, Bishop's College	Rev. Principal Adams	46 60*t*	46 60	73 96*u*	73 96		120 56
Lennoxville		17 20		13 30**		30 50	
Milby				1 85		1 85	
Sandhill	Rev. A. C. Scarth	1 50	18 70	0 75	15 90	2 25	34 60
Levis	Rev. M. G. Thompson	3 00	3 00	7 15	7 15	10 15	10 15
Malbaie, St. Peter's		1 40		4 70		6 10	
Corner of the Beach	Rev. G. R. Walters	0 60	2 00	0 90	5 60	1 50	7 60
Magog		2 50		6 50*v*		9 00	
Georgeville	Rev. J. Hepburn	1 50	4 00	6 00*w*	12 50	7 50	16 50
Montmorency				1 30		1 30	
Lake Beauport	Rev. W. S. Vial	0 76	0 76	0 30	1 60	1 06	2 36
Melbourne, St. John's		1 50		1 40		2 90	
Rockland Quarry		2 00				2 00	
Melbourne Ridge	Vacant	0 50	4 00		1 40	0 50	5 40
New Carlisle		5 02		2 05		7 07	
Paspebiac	Rev. T. Blaylock	8 46	13 48	4 10	6 15	12 50	19 63
New Liverpool	Rev. F. A. Smith	8 40*x*	8 40	1 00*y*	1 00	9 40	9 40
Nicolet		0 50		0 50		1 00	
Louiseville	Rev. E. C. Parkin	0 50	1 00	0 50	1 00	1 00	2 00
Portneuf, Christ Church		1 13		0 30		1 43	
Village	Rev. W. C. Bernard	3 87	5 00	2 70	3 00	6 57	8 00

g Algoma W. & O. Fund, $2.48. *h* Do 62c. *k* Parochial Missions to the Jews, $3.30. *l* Do $2.10. *m* Do $1.24. *n* Do $4.70. *o* Algoma W. & O. Fund, $5. *p* Med. Hat Ch., Qu'Appelle, $2. *q* Parochial Missions to the Jews, $1.45. *r* Do $1.80. *s* Med. Hat Ch., Qu'Appelle, $1. *t* Missions in Madagascar, $38.30, Parochial Missions to Jews, $4.25. *u* Algoma $60.23, Rupert's Land $6.87, Saskatchewan $6.86. ** Algoma W. & O. Fund $3. *v* Rupert's Land $4.50. *w* Do $3. *x* Parochial Missions to the Jews $1.70. *y* Med. Hat Ch., Qu'Appelle, $1.

RETURNS OF THE DIOCESE OF QUEBEC—*Continued.*

Name of Parish and Stations.	Name of Incumbent.	Foreign Missions. By Congregations	Foreign Missions. Totals by Parishes.	Domestic Missions. By Congregations	Domestic Missions. Totals by Parishes.	Grand Totals. By Congregations	Grand Totals. Totals by Parishes.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Quebec Cathedral		49 58*z*		66 14*aa*		115 72	
Woman's Auxiliary	Rev. G. V. Housman	75 43	125 01	206 23*bb*	272 37	281 66	397 38
Quebec, St. Matthews		260 16*cc*		366 54*dd*		626 70	
Woman's Auxiliary	Rev. L. J. B. Allnatt, DD.	4 15	264 31	218 25*ee*	584 79	222 40	849 10
Quebec, St. Michael's		207 78		317 16*ff*		524 94	
Woman's Auxiliary	Rev. A. A. Von Iffland	35 00	242 78	78 65*gg*	395 81	113 65	638 59
Quebec, St. Peter's		33 54*hh*		17 00*ii*		50 54	
Woman's Auxiliary	Rev. M. M. Fothergill	8 00*jj*	41 54	54 05*kk*	71 05	62 05	112 59
Quebec, St. Paul's		18 00		20 40*ll*		38 40	
Woman's Auxiliary	Rev. T. Richardson	16 75	34 75	16 75	37 15	33 50	71 90
Quebec, Trinity		23 60*mm*		5 12		28 12	
Woman's Auxiliary	Rev. A. Bareham	7 50*nn*	30 50		5 12	7 50	35 62
Richmond and Melbourne		23 25*oo*		124 52*pp*		147 77	
Woman's Auxiliary	Rev. A. J. Balfour		23 25	16 00*qq*	140 52	16 00	163 77
Rivière du Loup	Rev. R. C. Tambs	3 00	3 00			3 00	3 00
Sandy Beach		3 63		6 07		9 70	
Peninsula		5 05		5 50		10 55	
Little Gaspé	Rev. J. Eames	4 58	13 26	2 20	13 77	6 78	27 03
St. Sylvester		0 87		0 45		1 32	
St. Giles		0 75		0 64		1 39	
Scott's Junction		1 15				1 15	
St. George		2 12		1 81		3 83	
Cumberland Mills	Rev. W. G. Faulconer	0 82	5 61	1 10	4 00	1 92	9 61
Stanstead		3 83*rr*		3 75		7 58	
Beebe Plain	Rev. W. G. Forsythe	1 28	5 11	1 13	4 88	2 41	9 99
Sherbrooke		59 91*ss*		113 0*tt*		172 91	
Woman's Auxiliary	Rev. Geo. Thorneloe		59 91	50 00*uu*	163 00	50 00	222 91
Shikawake		3 80*vv*		1 37		5 17	
Port Daniel		3 58*ww*		2 77		6 35	
Anse aux Gascons	Rev. E. E. J. Lloyd	0 58					

Stanstead		3 85*rr*					
Beebe Plain	Rev. W. G. Forsythe	1 28	5 11	1 13	4 88	2 41	9 99
Sherbrooke		59 91*ss*		113 0*tt*		172 91	
Woman's Auxiliary	Rev. Geo. Thorneloe		59 91	50 00*uu*	163 00	50 00	222 91
Shikawake		3 80*vv*		1 37		5 17	
Port Daniel		3 58*ww*		2 77		6 35	
Anse aux Gascons	Rev. F. E. J. Lloyd	0 58	7 96	1 15	5 29	1 73	13 25
Three Rivers	Rev. J. H. Jenkins	4 62	4 62	4 00	4 00	8 62	8 62
Valcartier	Rev. S. Riopel	2 00*xx*	2 00	1 11	1 11	3 11	3 11
St. Francis District Association Missionary Meeting				68 69*yy*	68 69		68 69
	Rev. Principal Adams	5 00	5 00				5 00
	Anonymous			40 00*zz*	40 00		40 00
	Mrs. Plees			10 00*	10 00		10 00
	Rev. J. Kemp			5 00†	5 00	5 00	5 00
	Rev. H. Roe, DD			5 00‡	5 00	5 00	5 00
	Rev. F. Boyle			1 00§	1 00	1 00	1 00
	Rev. J. B. Debbage			1 00‖	1 00	1 00	1 00
Grand Total		$1157 91	$1157 91	$2113 12	$2113 12	$3271 03	$3271 03

z Parochial Missions to the Jews $1. *aa* Algoma W. & O. Fund $20.36. *bb* Algoma $157.55. *cc* Parochial Missions to the Jews $24.49. *dd* Algoma W. & O. Fund 42c., Sioux Indians, Rupert's Land $71.49, Rupert's Land $10. *ee* Algoma $145.50, Rupert' Land $18.10, Qu'Appelle $6.50. *ff* Medicine Hat Church, Qu'Appelle, $306.50. *gg* Algoma $43. *hh* Parochial Missions to the Jews $6.80. *ii* Algoma W. & O. Fund $2. *jj* Zenana Mission $1.26. *kk* Algoma $44.79. *ll* Algoma W. & O. Fund $10.30. *mm* Church Missions Society $23. *nn* Church Missionary Society $7.50. *oo* Parochial Missions to the Jews $11. *pp* Algoma $104.20. *qq* Qu'Appelle $16. *rr* Parochial Missions to the Jews $1.56. *ss* Do $13.17. *tt* Mr. Wilson's Indian Home, Assiniboia, $50. *uu* New Mission Church, Algoma, $25, Church Fort McLeod, Saskatchewan, $25. *vv* Parochial Missions to the Jews $1.80, *ww* Do $1.40. *xx* Do 50c. *yy* Algoma $68.69. *zz* Rupert's Land $20, Saskatchewan $20. * Algoma $10. † Medicine Hat Church, Qu'Appelle, $5. ‡ Medicine Hat Church, Qu'Appelle, $5. § Medicine Hat Church, Qu'Appelle, $1. ‖ Medicine Hat Church, Qu'Appelle, $1.

FORMS OF BEQUESTS AND DEVISES BY WILL.

I. *A Bequest of a sum of money, or of Shares of Stock, or Public Debentures, for the general purposes of the Society.*

I give and bequeath to "The Church Society of the Diocese of Quebec," incorporated by a Statute of the Province of Canada, passed in the fourteenth and fifteenth years of the Reign of Her Majesty, QUEEN VICTORIA, chapter 171, the sum..... ... (or, ...Shares of Stocks in the Bank of..... standing in my name in the Books of the said Bank, or of Debentures, describe them briefly,) upon trust to be by the said Church Society applied *to and for the uses and purposes of the said Society, as specified in the said Act of Incorporation and none other.*

II. *A Bequest of a sum of money, or of Shares of Stock or Debentures, for one or more of the specific purposes of the Society.*

(Same as foregoing, only instead of the words in Italics say) towards the augmentation of the Fund formed for the purpose of providing for the future support of the Clergy of the Diocese, called the Sustentation Fund.

Or,—Towards the support of Missionaries and Clergymen of the United Church of England and Ireland in the Diocese of Quebec.

Or,—Towards the augmentation of the Fund formed to make provision for those of the Clergy of the United Church of England and Ireland, in the Diocese of Quebec, who may be incapacitated by age or infirmity, called the Pension Fund.

Or,—Towards the augumentation of the Fund formed to make provision for the widows and orphans of the Clergy of the United Church of England and Ireland in the Diocese of Quebec, called the Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

Or,—Towards the augmentation of the Fund for endowing the Church in the Mission of.....(or at.....) held by the said Church Society, subject to the conditions of a Deed of Trust passed between the said Church Society and the Incumbent and Church-Wardens of the Church in the said Mission (or at.....)

Or,—As the commencement of an endowment for the Church of St.....in the Mission of.....(or at .....) and to provide for the future maintenance of divine worship in conformity with the principles of the United Church of England and Ireland.

Or,—For and towards the encouragement of education, and the support of day schools and Sunday Schools in the said Diocese of Quebec, in conformity with the principles of the United Church of England and Ireland.

Or,—For and towards a Fund for assisting persons preparing for the Ministry of the Gospel in the United Church of England and Ireland, within the said Diocese of Quebec.

Or,—For and towards a Fund for circulating, in the said Diocese of Quebec, the Holy Scriptures, the Book of Common Prayer of the United Church of England and Ireland, and Books and Tracts approved by the said Church Society for circulation within the said Diocese of Quebec.

Or,—As an aid towards the erection, endowment and maintenance of churches according to the principles of the United Church of England and Ireland, within the Diocese of Quebec,—the erection and maintenance of parsonage houses,—the setting apart of burial grounds and church-yards, and the endowment and support of parsonages and rectories within the said Diocese.

III. *A Devise of Real Estate for the general purposes of the Society,*

I give and devise unto "the Church Society of the Diocese of Quebec," incorporated by a Statute of the Province of Canada, passed in the fourteenth and fifteenth years of the Reign of Her Majesty, QUEEN VICTORIA, chapter 171, all and singular, &c., (describe the real estate clearly) to have and to hold the said, &c, unto the said Church Society of the Diocese of Quebec, and their successors forever; upon trust to hold and apply the same, and the rents, issues and profits thereof *to and for the uses and purposes of the said Church Society, as specified in the said Act of Incorporation, and none other, and under the provisions of the aforesaid Act of Incorporation of the said Church Society.*

IV. *A Devise of Real Estate for any one or more of the specific purposes of the Society.*

Same as in No. 3—only instead of the words in Italics insert the specific purposes, as in No. 2.

V. *A Devise to the Society of a site for Church, &c.*

Same as in No. 3, down to the words "for ever"—then go on as follows:—to the uses and upon the trusts following, that is to say:—upon the trusts to hold the same forever hereafter as and for the place and site of a Church and church-yard, and burial-ground, for the sole use and benefit of members of the Church residing in the place adjacent to the said site and premises within the said Diocese of Quebec, according to the doctrine and discipline of the United Church of England and Ireland, and for no other purposes, and under the provisions of the aforesaid Act of Incorporation of the said Church Society.

MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION,

ELECTED 1ST FEBURARY, 1888.

HIS EXCELLENCY THE MARQUIS OF LANSDOWNE.

Rev. A. Bareham,
" A. H. Robertson,
" R. W. Norman, D.C.L.
" R. H. Cole,
Mr. Geo. Beach,
" Geo. E. Borlase,
" John Taylor,
" J. C. More,
Mr. W. H. E. Eckhardt,
" C. W. Phillips,
" W. B. Scott,
" Herman Young,
" Benj. Gale,
" Geo. Rolt White,
" C. W. Walcot.

THE DEPOSITORY

OF THE

Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge

— AT —

MISS WOOD'S,

82 St. John Street (within),

QUEBEC.

☞ A constant supply of BIBLES, TESTAMENTS, PRAYER BOOKS, HYMN BOOKS A. & M., and CHURCH SERVICES always on hand in every style of binding,

SUNDAY SCHOOL LIBRARY BOOKS, Miscellaneous Publications and Tracts sold at very reasonable rates; liberal discount to the Clergy. Some excellent blank maps in store.

☞ Any of the books in the Catalogue of the S. P. C. K. will be sent for if the orders be left at the Depository, or forwarded to the Secretary of the Society.

NOTICE.

The ANNUAL SERMONS in aid of the various Funds of the Church Society are appointed to be preached,—

FOR GENERAL PURPOSES, on *Quinquagesima Sunday.*

FOR THE MISSION FUND, on the *Sunday nearest to Michaelmas.*

FOR THE PENSION FUND, on *Thanksgiving Day.*

☞ Subscribers of One dollar, or upwards, at one time, are entitled to receive a copy of the Annual Report.